

**FREE BOOKS SCHOOLS**

TODAY'S TOKEN page 24

How I found my uncle's grave on the net

page 3

**TOMORROW IN KATE WINSLET**

Sex, drugs and weight loss

**THE SATURDAY TIMES**

**The SIMPSONS**

new comic strip

**30**

EVERY WEEKDAY

More turmoil at the Express, media times page 37

## Mandelson offered role in S Africa



Mandelson: his friends are urging him to take the job

By ROLAND WATSON  
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

PETER Mandelson was on course last night to make a dramatic return to his role as election strategist by travelling to South Africa and working for a smooth transition to Nelson Mandela's successor.

The job would see the former Trade Secretary acting as special adviser to the African National Congress, helping ensure the party's return to power and the election of Thabo Mbeki as president.

Mr Mandelson's name was mentioned for the role when Tony Blair met Mr Mbeki in Pretoria during

his three-day trip to South Africa earlier this month. The MP for Hartlepool, who resigned from the Cabinet before Christmas over his £373,000 home loan from Geoffrey Robinson, the former Paymaster General, is being strongly urged by some friends to take the job. Although he is interested in the role, Mr Mandelson has yet to commit himself to it.

One downside is that the three-month election campaign in South Africa clashes with a series of critical elections in Britain. A firm date will be set next month for the South African poll, but it is expected to be in May, or June at the latest. At that

time, Labour will be involved in campaigns for the Scottish parliament, Welsh assembly, local elections in large parts of the country and the European parliament.

Labour chiefs anxious to give Mr Mandelson a quiet rehabilitation away from the limelight are at pains to keep him at arms-length from the public face of the party's campaign. But as the man who masterminded the tactics for Labour's May 1997 General Election landslide, he will inevitably be called upon in an advisory role.

Another downside is that spending eight weeks or more in the South African sun would not square with

what some of his friends see as Mr Mandelson's best route back to office, namely toiling away on the "rubber chicken circuit" as a back-bench MP for Hartlepool.

The offer of the South African job dates back to before Christmas when political staff from the South African Embassy in London visited Downing Street to talk about the possibility. Mr Blair, who wants to foster closer links with the ANC as a way of developing "third way" policies, encouraged the idea.

Following his pre-Christmas resignation and given his background in election campaigning, Mr Mandelson's name became the obvious

front-runner. Despite his reservations, senior Labour figures expect him to spend at least part of the campaign for South Africa's second democratic election in Cape Town. Mr Mandelson's ties with Africa go back to when he spent a year in Tanzania before going to Oxford.

Labour MPs would almost certainly welcome the post. They were angered by Mr Blair's decision to "keep Mr Mandelson on as his "personal representative" in talks with Gerhard Schröder's German administration and believe Mr Mandelson should serve a period of "quarantine" before trying to stage a political comeback. A purely political

role, particularly working for such a long-cherished left-wing cause as the ANC, would be likely to go down favourably on Labour's backbenches. Earlier this week Mr Mandelson's involvement in the Anglo-German talks was downgraded to head off a rebellion by Labour MPs.

In a separate development, the cross-party standards and privileges committee is expected to hear from the new Parliamentary Commissioner Elizabeth Firkin next month on whether she believes Mr Mandelson broke parliamentary rules by failing to declare his loan from Mr Robinson in the MPs' register of interests.

## GPs defy Dobson's Viagra rationing

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

DOCTORS were yesterday urged to prescribe Viagra free over the next six weeks before the Government can introduce the anti-impotence drug.

Defiance of Frank Dobson's intention to curtail prescriptions from March, the Medical Association of potent men going to P should be able to re-anti-impotence pill HS.

Mr Dobson announced his plan on the day that the BMA had issued a warning it would instruct members to start prescribing the drug if no guidelines were received from the Health Department.

He was advised on November 9 by the Senior Medical Advisory Committee that there were no medical reasons why the drug could not be prescribed on the NHS by GPs.

His decision was solely based on cost. "The cost of treating impotence could escalate," he said. "We have to find a sensible balance between treating men with a distressing condition and protecting the resources of the NHS to deal with other patients - for example, people with cancer, heart disease and mental health problems."

Doctors see this as an unwarranted intrusion into its duty to decide what treatment is best for a patient. During the six weeks that the Government plan is open for consultation the BMA is to encourage doctors to prescribe the pill freely on the NHS because there is no legal ban that can stop them doing so.

These categories are likely to cover only about 15 per cent of the two million men who suffer from erectile dysfunction. Others who are confirmed by a consultant to be suffering "severe distress" as a result of their impotence would also qualify for one NHS Viagra pill a week.

Anyone else with the condition could get a prescription from his GP for Viagra, but would then have to buy the pill privately from the chemist for about £6 each.

Mr Dobson announced his plan on the day that the BMA had issued a warning it would instruct members to start prescribing the drug if no guidelines were received from the Health Department.

He was advised on November 9 by the Senior Medical Advisory Committee that there were no medical reasons why the drug could not be prescribed on the NHS by GPs. He was also advised by the committee to consider the priority that should be given to all methods of treating the condition relative to treatments for other conditions. It took Mr Dobson two and a half months to do this and he decided that the only way out is to ration treatment.

His decision was solely based on cost. "The cost of treating impotence could escalate," he said. "We have to find a sensible balance between treating men with a distressing condition and protecting the resources of the NHS to deal with other patients - for example, people with cancer, heart disease and mental health problems."

Doctors see this as an unwarranted intrusion into its duty to decide what treatment is best for a patient. During the six weeks that the Government plan is open for consultation the BMA is to encourage doctors to prescribe the pill freely on the NHS because there is no legal ban that can stop them doing so.



Gurkhas searching cliffs above Hastings yesterday on the third day of the hunt for the missing ten-year-olds, Lisa Hoodless and Charlene Lummon

## Gurkhas join hunt for lost girls

By MICHAEL HORSNELL

FIFTY Gurkhas joined the search in Hastings for the missing ten-year-olds, Lisa Hoodless and Charlene Lummon yesterday, as police said that there had been four unconfirmed sightings of the girls in London since they disappeared on Tuesday.

The Gurkhas joined 300 police and 50 military police on the third day of the operation as the hunt spread from Hastings to open ground, woodlands and cliff tops in the surrounding Sussex countryside.

Officers from the Metropolitan Police were checking three unsubstantiated sightings in Plumstead, southeast London - two on trains and one on a bus - and one near the crematorium in Ruislip, northwest London, where the ashes of Charlene's mother, who died two years ago, were interred.

Parents' anger, page 5

## Minister to meet IRA families

Victims of the IRA are outraged by the Northern Ireland Security Minister's plan to meet the families of eight IRA men who were killed in an SAS ambush as they were driving a mechanical digger carrying a 200lb bomb at the RUC station in Loughall in 1987.

Striking coalminers hijacked lorries and tore through barricades in the central town of Cokesti as police tried to block their march to the Romanian capital. At one stage they held policemen hostage. Closure of the mines is recommended by the World Bank and the IMF.

Friends angered by Monet queue

Temper flared outside Burlington House as hundreds of Friends of the Royal Academy queued for up to two hours to see the Monet exhibition preview. When the exhibition opens to the public tomorrow tickets will be timed to avoid congestion, but no such system was in place for the preview.

Robertson joins Laura Ashley

The Rev Pat Robertson, the religious broadcaster who was once a contender for the Republican presidential nomination, has joined the board of Laura Ashley, which reported a sharp fall in Christmas sales and has just lost another chief executive.

## Four killed in mid-air crash over school

By PETER FOSTER

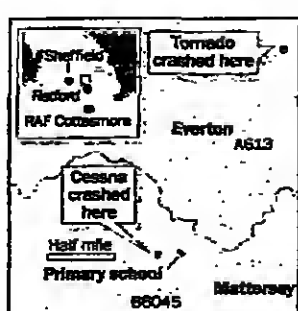
A VILLAGE primary school came within a split-second of disaster yesterday after an RAF Tornado jet collided in mid-air with a Cessna light aircraft leaving four people dead.

Children from Mathersey school, near Worksop, north Nottinghamshire, were sitting at morning lessons when they heard a loud explosion shortly before 11.30. Seconds later, according to witnesses, debris from the light aircraft rained down over nearby fields, some pieces landing 200 yards from the school.

Less than a minute later in the village of Everton, three miles away, people reported another explosion as the Tornado GRI bomber came down half a mile from homes.

The £17 million Tornado, with two pilots on board - an RAF instructor and an Italian Air Force trainee - has manually operated ejector seats. One of the crew, the Italian, succeeded in ejecting before impact with the Cessna, but he did not survive.

Wing Commander Crispin Edmonds, acting station commander at RAF Cosford in Rutland, from where the Tornado had taken off, said that



the jet had been on a routine flight. RAF Cosford is the home of the Tri-National Tornado Establishment, formed in 1979 to train pilots and navigators from the RAF, and the German and Italian air forces. Families of the victims were being contacted last night. No names had been released.

David Learmonth, editor of Flight International, claimed that the system for preventing mid-air crashes over much of Britain was primitive. Routes in and out of airports are covered by air traffic control systems but in uncontrolled air space, mainly over rural areas, light planes flying above 1,000ft can go where they like.

"Around half of all UK air space is completely uncontrolled," he said.

Police were yesterday beginning an investigation as the Air Accident Investigation Branch began sifting through wreckage. They confirmed that the Cessna had taken off from a private airfield at Campton, near Retford, with two men on board.

Yesterday parents, some in tears, collected their children from Mathersey school and told of their relief after hearing how close it had been to disaster. Teresa Mapplebeck, 27, who has a four-year-old daughter, Stephanie, there said: "I heard a crack and saw the plane falling from the sky. I couldn't believe what I was seeing. I dialled 999 then rang my friend. I was in a panic."

Mrs Mapplebeck then scooped up her son Liam, two, and drove to Mathersey. "I thought it had come down on top of the school. When I got there I saw debris on the road. There was a map which I think came from the plane. People were crying."

Rob Morley, collecting his daughter, Samantha, eight, and son, Dan, six, said: "I was driving with the radio on when I heard. I did not have a number for the school but telephoned a friend who told me how close they had all come."

Samantha said: "We heard this bang, and went rushing to the windows. We saw the man parachuting down."

Douglas Scrivner, of Mathersey, said: "I saw a little plane flying around then I saw a jet which came out of nowhere. It went straight through the middle of the light aircraft. Those on board would have had no chance."

Linda Watkinson, 48, who lives 500 yards from the Everton crash, watched the RAF plane spiral to the ground.

TV & RADIO	46-47
WEATHER	24
CROSSWORDS	24-48
LETTERS	21
OBITUARIES	23
SIMON JENKINS	20
ARTS	32-35
CHESS & BRIDGE	43
COURT & SOCIAL	22
EDUCATION	41
MEDIA	36-39
BUSINESS	25-29

Buying The Times overseas  
Australia \$25.00, Belgium 32.00, Canada \$35.00, Denmark 22.00, France 22.00, Germany 22.00, Greece 22.00, Hong Kong 22.00, India 22.00, Italy 22.00, Japan 22.00, Korea 22.00, Malaysia 22.00, Mexico 22.00, New Zealand 22.00, Norway 22.00, Portugal 22.00, Singapore 22.00, South Africa 22.00, Spain 22.00, Sweden 22.00, Switzerland 22.00, Taiwan 22.00, Thailand 22.00, USA \$35.00, UK 22.00, Yugoslavia 22.00. Periodicals postage paid at Rahway NJ. Postmaster: Send address corrections to The Times c/o Mercury International 200 West End Avenue NJ 07070.



"No matter how much Viagra I have, I still don't find the Lib Dems sexy"

هكزامن النحل



# Total recall? Here is the talking equivalent of invisible ink

Britain's new Trade and Industry supremo has an amazing ability. Stephen Byers is the talking equivalent of invisible ink. Within seconds of his speaking you cannot recall a word he has said: he simply wipes himself from your consciousness.

I was at Westminster early yesterday for Questions to the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry. It was the dispatch box debut of Peter Mandelson's replacement. I needed to note Mr Byers's answers.

It was spooky. I couldn't. Time and again I tried to write down what Byers was saying or had just said. Time and again, all recollection fled.

Byers rose. My mind began to wander. I pinched myself and gripped a pen, forcing myself to listen. "I would like to thank my hon friend," dromed Byers to Stephen Ladyman (Lab, S Thamel) "for his warm words of welcome..."

Attention began to slip. I wrestled with oblivion but an unseen force was loosening pen from fingers. I wrenched

attention back. "... We can do more..." - and my mind blanked. Short-term memory was wiped.

So total is Stephen Byers's self-wipe function that it may be some form of hypnosis, a horrifying new technique in mind-control now learnt by new Labour. The fellow speaks and - first - it's gone, snatched from recollection by the some mysterious force.

And new Labour ministers can now do this. They leave no mental trace. Stephen Byers is the typewriter with no

ribbon, the leadless pencil, the printer without ink. "External financing limit... regime in place... high quality service at affordable prices..." Byers bleated - and I blanked. The rest escapes me.

Byers is neither big nor small. His hair was grey. His accent was neutral. His suit was grey. His tie was grey. He

looks like the assistant accountant to a large dental practice in Northampton. He was wearing glasses - or was he? Dammit, that's gone too.

When I managed to re-engage consciousness, he was speaking again, to George Turner (Lab, NW Norfolk). "Steps have been taken..." I've no doubt at all... steps

have been taken... no conflict... no doubt... no conflict... only fragments survive, shards of cliché.

But Byers's was not the only debut at Industry Questions. Michael Wills, the new Minister for small business, was at the dispatch box for the first time. He will go far. Mr Wills takes self-wipe to new levels. I cannot even remember seeing him in the Chamber before.

And Hansard's computer-memory is susceptible to his magnetic powers of erasure. Wills seems to have wiped

most of his previous interventions from the record, which notes only eight utterances in 20 months.

On yesterday's showing these are the very models of a modern Labour minister. Replying to a question about abolishing red tape from Brian Cotter (Lib-Dem, Weston Super-Mare), Mr... cr... cr... something is trying to pluck the name from my memory... replied "Madam Speaker, this Government is committed, we are committed, we are indeed committed..." What

devilish cunning. We remember that they are committed, very committed indeed - but to what? Ah, that we cannot quite recall.

Answering, minutes later, on the Millennium Experience, the Minister Janet Anderson unwittingly hinted at a chilling comparison with the New Labour Experience. In the "Mind" zone of the Dome, she said, "the public will be able to interact with advanced, intelligent robots". To interact with Mr Byers is to do likewise.

## IRA victims attack plan to meet relatives

BY MARTIN FLETCHER, CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

VICTIMS of IRA atrocities expressed outrage last night at a minister's decision to meet relatives of an IRA unit killed by the SAS while attacking a Co Armagh police station.

Adam Ingram, the Northern Ireland Security Minister, has agreed to meet the families of eight IRA men ambushed as they were driving a mechanical digger carrying a 200lb bomb at the RUC station in Loughall in 1987.

The SAS was forewarned of the attack and 40 soldiers took part in the ambush which effectively wiped out the IRA's East Tyrone brigade. A passer-by died in the crossfire. The IRA detonated the bomb

during the gunfight, and it destroyed part of the station.

"It's a despicable act," said Brian McConnell, secretary of the group Families Acting for Innocent Relatives which represents victims of IRA violence in Co Armagh. His members plan to picket the meeting at Stormont on Monday.

"By no stretch of the imagination can these people be described as victims. These people, or their relatives, took away lives and the fact the Government is now consulting with them adds insult to injury. We feel Adam Ingram is dancing on the graves of the real victims by giving credence to these killers. What's

right is now wrong in this country."

Andrew Mackay, the Shadow Northern Ireland Secretary, called Mr Ingram's decision "disgraceful, outrageous and insulting to all those killed by the IRA" and urged him to cancel the meeting.

Mr Ingram has special responsibility for the victims of the Troubles, and for taking forward the recommendations of a report on them produced by Sir Kenneth Bloomfield, former head of Northern Ireland's Civil Service.

The Northern Ireland Office said: "Mr Ingram has wanted the fullest possible consultation on Sir Kenneth's report. He has met a wide range of groups and individuals who describe themselves as victims. In the majority of cases these meetings have been entirely private. He will be in listening mode when he meets the Loughall Truth and Justice Campaign."

The Tories have called a Commons debate next Wednesday on the punishment beatings by loyalist and republican paramilitary groups. They will demand that the release of terrorist prisoners be halted unless the beatings and shootings stop.



The SAS killed eight IRA men in the ambush in 1987



Even the soldiers are happy to see the demise of Fort White Rock. One who watched yesterday's demolition said troops there were on a hard routine: everything had to be bombproof to withstand the constant mortar attacks by the IRA, who saw it as a symbol of British oppression

## Barracks demolished in name of peace

FORT WHITE ROCK, the massive army base that has dominated the skyline of republican West Belfast for 20 years, lay in rubble last night. After resisting countless IRA attempts to destroy it, the imposing barracks, with its 50ft watchtowers and bombproof walls, is being torn down as part of government efforts to bolster the Ulster peace process.

Perched high above the city at the

foot of the Black Mountain, Fort White Rock became one of Belfast's best-known landmarks and the object of bitter republican hatred. At the height of the Troubles it was home to thousands of soldiers and the target of constant IRA attacks.

Now its barricades and firing ranges are all but gone. When the demolition work is complete in a few months' time, the only building left will be the

original candle factory, which was converted into a gymnasium when the troops moved in.

Republicans who saw the base as a symbol of British oppression said its demise was long overdue. "The observation post, looked right out into the surrounding housing estates and kept people constantly under surveillance," Marie Moore, a Sinn Féin councillor, said. "We now hope the land will be

given back to the people in the area to have an industrial estate and maybe even a tourist attraction which would take in the Black Mountain."

Some of the soldiers based there were no less happy to see Fort White Rock go. "Soldiers here were on a hard routine," said one as he watched the demolition. "Everything is bombproof, even the windows in your rooms are bombproof."

easy@demon[no.3]



across

1 first letter of olphobet (1)

down

1 middle letter of dod (1)

what could be easier than that? getting on-line with demon of course. we've made it so easy, anyone can do it. just call us on 0800 027 9199 or scribble your name and address anywhere on this ad and send it to us at freepost demon (yes, that's all you have to write). we'll send you our free 30-day trial cd. it doesn't get any easier than that.



**Demon Internet**  
0800 027 9199

A Southside.com Company

www.demon.net email: sales@demon.net

### NEWS IN BRIEF

#### Prisoner can sue for damages

A convicted murderer who was slashed with a razor by two other jail inmates won the go-ahead yesterday to sue the prison for damages.

The Court of Appeal upheld a decision by a County Court judge last year that Gartree prison in Leicestershire acted negligently in not taking reasonable care to ensure the safety of Robert Hartshorn. The ruling means that Hartshorn, who was jailed in 1986, can now seek to have his claim for damages assessed over the attack in July 1995, which left him needing 88 stitches and scarred for life.

It also paves the way for other prisoners who can show that the authorities had been negligent to bring similar claims. At present, only prisoners who are widely accepted to be likely targets of attack, such as child abusers, can seek to pursue such claims.

#### Bottom of class

A Leeds family action group lost a plea for a judicial review of the city council's decision to close Middle Park High School, which was bottom of the national GCSE league table. The school, which serves a council estate, has a falling register and a deficit of £346,000.

#### Wife speaks out

The wife of one of the policemen facing criticism over the Stephen Lawrence case defended him yesterday. Rosemary Hiley said that her husband, former Detective Chief Superintendent William Hiley, was not a racist, and that Sir William Macpherson's inquiry had been "unfair and unjust".

#### Stress claim

A detective who retired early because of ill health is suing Merseyside Police for damages, claiming he was negligently overworked. Detective Constable Paul Hutton, 45, who left in 1993, claims in his action that he suffers stress so badly that he will never be able to work again.

## £100 levy to fund new food agency

BY MICHAEL HORNSEY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

THE Government is to publish a Bill for the establishment of a Food Standards Agency next Wednesday, along with proposals for funding the new body.

This means that the legislation could be introduced in the current parliamentary session, even though it was missing from the Queen's Speech last November.

How quickly the new agency becomes reality is likely to depend mainly on whether reform of the House of Lords proceeds smoothly, freeing parliamentary time for consideration of the Bill.

The Government is expected to propose that the £100 million-a-year cost of running the agency should be met largely

from an annual levy of £100 on each of the 600,000 shops, hotels, restaurants and other food premises in Britain.

First proposed in a White Paper a year ago, the agency is intended to act as an independent watchdog on food safety, and will take over many of the functions now exercised by the Ministry of Agriculture.

A series of alarms over food safety, from salmonella to "mad cow" disease, have undermined the credibility of the ministry, which has had the role of promoting the food industry as well as policing it.

Much of this latter function would pass to the new agency, which would be chiefly accountable to the Secretary of State for Health.

## Davies returns to limelight

BY VALERIE ELLIOTT

RON DAVIES, who resigned as Welsh Secretary last autumn, is today to return to the limelight for the launch of an RSPB pamphlet on how people will be able to use the Welsh assembly to advance "green" concerns.

The event, in Cardiff, is the start of an effort by Mr Davies to regain his standing as a key figure in the assembly. He plans a speech in Cardiff next month to warn the Prime Minister that more freedom should be given to Labour Party members in Wales. But Mr Davies's credibility depends on his being selected as a candidate for the assembly for Caerphilly, his Westminster constituency, tomorrow week.

### Who else makes hardwood floors this easy?

FREE nationwide survey & quotation services	✓
PROFESSIONAL FITTING by own craftsmen - normally in a day	✓
CHOICE of real wood finishes	✓
PRICE GUARANTEE - we refund twice the difference if you find a comparable branded floor for less	✓
COMPETITIVE terms available	✓
Up to 10 YEARS WARRANTY	✓

Call now for free quotation or brochure

**UP TO 30% OFF SELECTED RANGES**

**woodstock**  
Hardwood Floor Specialists  
0500 67 89 67  
A member of the Phoenix Timber Group Ltd

**FITTED BY SPECIALISTS**



# Millions trace war dead on Internet

War Graves Commission site is outstanding success, reports Michael Binyon

MORE than four million people have sought details of their relatives and loved ones in the two months since the names of all those killed in the two world wars were posted on the Internet. The figure is higher than the number of people who have visited the Internet site of Diana, Princess of Wales, and more than twice the number of war dead whose names have been recorded by the Commonwealth War Graves Commission.

The commission, set up in 1917 to tend the graves of soldiers of the British Empire who fell on the Western Front and elsewhere, published all its records, computerised since 1995, on the Internet on November 9: two days before Armistice Day. Since then the site has received more than 55,000 hits a day.

In addition, after publication of the Debt of Honour Register, containing the names and details of 1.78 million casualties, some 250,000 people from around the world have written to the commission seeking further details of their relatives and war dead.

The commission's headquarters, in Maidenhead, Berkshire, is being rebuilt to provide a faster and more reliable service. The commission has a staff of 1,200 around the world, the

majority of them gardeners and stone masons. It has a yearly budget of £32 million, funded by the six founding countries: Britain, which pays over 75 per cent of the costs; Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa and India. The commission's main task is tending the impressive cemeteries, war memorials and graves across the vast swath of northern Europe that saw ferocious fighting in both world wars; and in more than 100 other countries where Commonwealth soldiers have died.

The commission has offices close to the battlefields at Arras and Ypres and also in Rome. Keeping as detailed records as possible to "defeat the oblivion of time" has been a prime task. From the earliest days, next of kin and comrades in arms have located and visited the graves and memorials.

In the 1920s the records were kept in card indexes in 3,000 drawers, cross-referenced to 1,500 cemetery registers. It was impossible to find anyone without knowing the surname or details of the date of death or regiment. A search carried out after a written request costs £2.

The new database is free and makes it possible to find people with only scant information to go on. The commis-

sion says it will be particularly valuable for family historians, teachers, researchers, journalists and all those keeping alive the name and memory of those who fell.

Some of the most famous British poets and architects have been associated with the design of the cemeteries and the wording on war memorials. They include Rudyard Kipling, Frederick Kenyon, Edwin Lutyens, and Reginald Blomfield. Under Fabian Ware, the first vice-chairman of the commission, the firm and, at that time controversial, principle was established that all the dead were to be uniformly commemorated, without distinction between rank, race or creed. All headstones are permanent and similar.

The Internet site reproduces these principles on screen. Each name called up has the same brief description: name, rank, company and date and place of death. On each there is a picture of two poppy wreaths at the foot of the Cenotaph and the celebrated Kipling epitaph: "Their name liveth for evermore."

Further information on each name gives a description of the battle, the circumstances and whatever else is known about the soldier and his regiment.

The commission's site is: <http://www.cwgc.org>

Flight Sgt Kenneth John Owen Hawkins

After clicking on "search the register" twice, a basic question form asks for details of surname, initial, war or year of death, service and nationality.

At first it seemed as if I would be disappointed. Not one O. Hawkins was among the dozens of Hawkins listed as Royal Air Force casualties.

But the first name I clicked on, the only one with an O among the initials, turned out to be Flight Sergeant Kenneth John Owen Hawkins. I knew immediately it was Great Uncle Owen because it listed his parents' address, the village where my great grandparents are buried.

My first reaction was amazement, not just at finding the records so easily but at confirmation of Owen's age. He was just 21 when he died on Wednesday July 29, 1942. He was a pilot in 23 Squadron RAF volunteer reserve. He is buried in Uden war cemetery in The Netherlands, grave 4.H.1.

My mother was delighted when I told her about the website. It triggered a fantastic last memory of her uncle, who dazzled his four-year-old niece on a surprise home visit shortly before he died. He promised to fly over the house for her and returned that afternoon, rocking the wings of his aircraft as he disappeared.

My mother's one regret about the Internet memorial is that, sadly, there is nobody left in the family of her father's generation to appreciate it.



Flight Sgt Kenneth John Owen Hawkins

## In search of our dear Uncle Owen

Armed with only scant details, David Charter went in search of his grandfather's brother, which triggered a long forgotten memory



THERE was an unwritten rule in my family that the death of Great Uncle Owen Hawkins was, two generations on, still a subject too painful to talk about.

He was the youngest of four children and, as the baby, everyone's favourite. The few pictures that survive show he was barely out of his teens when he was shot down in the Second World War.

I remember my late grandfather lifting the rice-paper veil of a treasured photograph album and pausing over the image of his brother, a dashing young flier grinning with pride and confidence. Poor Owen, he said.

I believe my grandfather visited his grave once, somewhere on the Continent, but I don't remember him talking about it. My mother advised me not to push any questions as it would only upset him.

The details of Owen's sacrifice seemed in danger of being lost altogether when my grandfather, the last of the four siblings, died seven years ago. The lack of a memorial closer to home only added to the fragility of his memory.

The Commonwealth War Graves Commission website is very easy to use. Starting without even the official address of the site, my request on the Internet's opening search screen for "War graves" produced 29 options, the second of which is the commission.

After clicking on "search the register" twice, a basic question form asks for details of surname, initial, war or year of death, service and nationality.

At first it seemed as if I would be disappointed. Not one O. Hawkins was among the dozens of Hawkins listed as Royal Air Force casualties.

But the first name I clicked on, the only one with an O among the initials, turned out to be Flight Sergeant Kenneth John Owen Hawkins. I knew immediately it was Great Uncle Owen because it listed his parents' address, the village where my great grandparents are buried.

My first reaction was amazement, not just at finding the records so easily but at confirmation of Owen's age. He was just 21 when he died on Wednesday July 29, 1942. He was a pilot in 23 Squadron RAF volunteer reserve. He is buried in Uden war cemetery in The Netherlands, grave 4.H.1.

My mother was delighted when I told her about the website. It triggered a fantastic last memory of her uncle, who dazzled his four-year-old niece on a surprise home visit shortly before he died. He promised to fly over the house for her and returned that afternoon, rocking the wings of his aircraft as he disappeared.

My mother's one regret about the Internet memorial is that, sadly, there is nobody left in the family of her father's generation to appreciate it.

## The most popular sites are often the silliest

By Nick Nuttall, Technology Correspondent

THE millions of websites on the Internet range from the silly and irrelevant to the serious and informative.

Whether you want to bid the Prime Minister, slap a Spice Girl or indulge your passion for sports, politics or news and current affairs, someone is there to meet your demand. One of the most popular sites is BBC On-Line - [www.bbc.co.uk](http://www.bbc.co.uk) - which has been attracting nearly 47 million visitors a month, closely followed by Yahoo's UK and Ireland pages, with 44 million.

Other chart-topping websites covered under official figures are Line One, an Internet service provider with 22.6 million visitors a month, and So-

### NET LINKS

net, a football news service with 126 million a month.

There are many websites to rival those in the official charts, among them Huddle's Helpers - [www.huddle.com](http://www.huddle.com) - which follows the fortunes of Glenn Huddle, a cartoon character for the England coach's family, in a whimsical soap opera called *Wembley Park*. Kevin Moss, of Indie Media, which has designed the site, says it attracts 200,000 visitors a month.

The popular irreverent sites tend to be showcases for computer designers. Many are a mix of alternative culture, including campaigns on green is-

sues, discussions on the legalisation of drugs and comments on football mixed with silly games. [www.urban75.com](http://www.urban75.com), which attracts about 300,000 visits a month, is the work of Mike Slocombe, and offers, among other things, the chance to punch a celebrity.

Estimating which sites are the most popular is almost impossible, but steps are being made to audit them to produce figures like those for newspaper circulations. The Audit Bureau of Circulation is covering 70 sites, mostly those of media organisations. Among them are [www.uploaded.co.uk](http://www.uploaded.co.uk), an electronic version of *Loaded* magazine (six million a month); the British Tourist Authority's [www.visitbritain.com](http://www.visitbritain.com) (2 million); and the pop music site [www.dotmusic.com](http://www.dotmusic.com) (1.4 million).

## Taunted boy tried to scrub himself white

By Russell Jenkins

A BLACK boy tried to scrub himself white after being taunted by schoolmates who chanted the refrain from a traditional blues song often sung in assemblies.

Elaine Ramsay, 33, from Radcliffe, Manchester, has withdrawn her son, Elliott Stephens, from the school. She said she could not understand why her son kept saying he wanted to be white until her sister told her about the song, sung at Radcliffe Junior School each week in assembly for the past three years.

*Black, Brown and White* was written and sung by the American country blues artist Big Bill Broonzy in the 1930s to record how racial prejudice made it difficult for black people to get jobs in the deep south.

The opening verse runs: "This little song that I'm singin' about/ People, you all know that it's true/ If you're black and gotta work for livin' Now, this is what they will say to you/ They say: 'If you was white/ You'd be alright/ If you was brown/ Stick around/ But if you're black, oh, brother/ Get back, get back, get back'".

Ms Ramsay said that, be-



Elliott Stephens: tried to scrub himself white

cause the chorus is repeated five times, the children knew it off by heart and chanted it to her son in the playground. She said her son, as the only fully Afro-Caribbean child in the school, told her that everyone turned to stare at him when the song was sung.

Ms Ramsay said: "He started to say he hated being black and that he wanted to be white. He took knives from the kitchen and said he wanted to kill himself. Once I found him scratching at his skin with a nailbrush to try to make himself white."

George Purcell, the head teacher, said the song had now been withdrawn.

## Missing mother murdered, police say

By Paul Wilkinson

POLICE searching for a missing mother said yesterday that they believe she has been murdered. Marsha Wray, 38, vanished two years ago this week after dropping her children Philippa and Robert at primary school.

Yesterday her younger sister, Belinda Maddison, appealed for help in recovering her body so the family could take a proper farewell. She said: "Somebody somewhere knows what happened to Marsha. It is time they came forward. Not only do I need to know but also for the sake of Philippa and Robert."

Mrs Wray's husband, Colin, 50, has admitted that their relationship was strained and that he was the prime suspect but he has denied any involvement in her disappearance. He claimed she told him she needed some time to herself and suggested she had left to start a new life.

Last May police raided their home in Harrogate, North Yorkshire, and a man was detained but later released without charge. Detective Inspector Javed Ali said that if Mrs Wray had died accidentally they should have found her body by now.

## Druids take spell on duty

DRUIDS are liaising with council officers in Cornwall to protect ancient religious sites from damage when an estimated 15 million people descend on the county for the summer's eclipse. More than 100 stone circles, standing stones and chambered tombs are expected to become a focus for novice mystics and tourists when the sun is blacked out on August 11.

Steve Hargreaves, the county council's principal archaeologist, said: "Pagans feel, as we do, a certain ownership and love for these sites." A new Cornish Sacred Sites Protection Network includes representatives from the National Trust, English Heritage, the Pagan Federation and the Order of Bards, Ovates and Druids. It has produced a code of conduct for visitors.

Ed Prynn, Arch Druid of the St Mercurius Druids, which claims 4,000 members, said: "Anybody who has ever interfered with the stones has finished up dead in strange circumstances."

# Sale

# The Link

**The Link Bring You Further Reductions on One 2 One PRE-PAY PACKAGE**

**SAVE £30\***

**ERICSSON 388 UP-2-YOU DIGITAL PRE-PAY PACKAGE**

- No Contract To Sign • No Credit Checks
- No Monthly Bills • Calls from 20p per minute\*
- Includes £10 Of Calls

Was £129.99

**PLUS Collect 12 pre-pay vouchers and get 1 free!**

**ALSO AVAILABLE - ONE 2 ONE PRE-PAY PACKAGES FROM ONLY £69.99\***

**MONTHLY OPTION**

**SAVE 50%\***

**MOTOROLA MONTE CARLO ONE 2 ONE DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE**

- FREE CALLS - Choose From Either 45 minutes of calls, free weekend, evening or daytime calls every month\*\*
- Line rental starts from £17.50 per month

Was £79.99

**ALSO AVAILABLE IN-STORE - MASSIVE SAVINGS ON OTHER MONTHLY PACKAGES**

**ONE YEAR VALUE PACK**

**SAVE £140\***

**ERICSSON 388 ONE-2-45 VALUE PACK INCLUDES**

- 12 Months Line Rental
- Connection Fee
- One 2 One Digital Mobile Phone
- 45 Minutes Of Free Calls Every Month
- Calls from 5p per minute\*

Was £179.99

**ALSO AVAILABLE - ONE 2 ONE ONE YEAR VALUE PACKS FROM ONLY £99.99\***

**THE EASY ROUTE TO THE RIGHT MOBILE**

**free serve for free unlimited internet access today!**

**BRITAIN'S BIGGEST CHOICE**

**EXPERT ADVICE**

**GUARANTEED LOWEST PRICES**

**OVER 165 STORES NATIONWIDE**

**Freephone 0500 222 666**

**For your nearest store**

**The Link**



## BRITAIN'S BIGGEST IN COOKING

# Currys

# SALE

**NEXT DAY  
DELIVERY**  
**7 DAYS  
A WEEK\***

BUILT-IN COOKING **SAVE** UP TO A TOTAL OF **£100**

*Candy*

**CANDY**

Single Electric Oven

- Fan electric oven.
- Available in White or Brown.
- Variable grill.

Model F21.  
Was £269.99.  
In-store Price £219.99.

**SAVE**  
A TOTAL OF  
**£100**

**VOUCHER PRICE**  
**£169.99**

**HOTPOINT** Double Electric Oven  
Multi-Function Main Oven Model B031.  
Was \$529.99. Now \$329.99.  
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**BELLING** Single Electric Oven  
Multi-functional Stainless Steel Oven  
Model KCL71. Was \$549.99.  
In-Store Price \$499.99.  
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*



**THE CHOICE IS YOURS**

**NEXT DAY  
DELIVERY  
7 DAYS A WEEK**  
When you purchase before  
4pm, 48 hour delivery is part  
of Northern Ireland and more  
remote parts of Scotland.  
You can even choose morning  
or afternoon delivery, or call  
it home now.  
Ask in-store for details.

**BRITAIN'S  
BIGGEST  
RANGE**  
Including many  
exceptional value  
exclusive models  
and offers.

**ORDER DIRECT**  
**FREEPHONE 0500 304304**  
For doorstep delivery in 5 working days  
or fax 01442 888109 (Mon-Sun Mon-Fri;  
9am-5pm Sat; 9am-5pm Sun). Delivery  
charges from £2.25. Part of Ode Retail Ltd.

**PROFESSIONAL  
INSTALLATION**  
Professional installation  
is available on all  
free-standing gas and  
electric cookers.  
Excludes N. Ireland  
and selected  
Scottish stores.

**PEACE OF MIND**  
Same day servicing available, full details in store. And ask about **MasterCare Coverplan**, providing up to 5 years free servicing.

**INSTANT CREDIT**  
Ask about Garry's Premier Advantage Card to make the choosing even easier.

## LOWEST PRICES ON THE SPOT

Find a lower price for the same product and offer, complete new, boxed and in stock in a local shop within 7 days of purchase and we'll match it.

**WE'LL NEVER BE BEATEN**

**ALL SUPERSTORES OFFER EASY PARKING, LATE NIGHT SHOPPING AND SUNDAY OPENING. Ring 0990 500048 for details of your nearest store.**





GAS COOKERS

**SAVE** <sup>UP TO</sup> **£150**

## STOVES EXCLUSIVE

50cm Slot-In Gas Cooker.

■ Available in White, Green or Blue.

■ Separate oven and grill.

Model G50 ELITE.

Was £449.99, Was £399.99.

In-store Price £379.99.

6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**SAVE**  
A TOTAL OF  
**£100**

**VOUCHER PRICE**  
**£349.99**

**EXTRA DISCOUNT**

EXTRA DISCOUNT

**BARBICON** EXCLUSIVE

Slot-In Gas Cooker  
Was £529.99, Was £479.99.

Model G50D. Was £449.99, Was £399.99.

6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**STOVES** EXCLUSIVE

Double Oven  
With Mould Grill.  
Model G60D2O.

Was £749.99, Was £699.99.

6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

## NEW WORLD EXCLUSIVE

20cm Eye-Level  
Gas Cooker

Model CDT315VOLD.

Was £299.99, Was £249.99.

6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

## STOVES EXCLUSIVE

50cm Slot-In  
Gas Cooker

Available in Cream,  
Green, Blue or Black.

Model G50 CLASSIC.

Was £469.99, Was £419.99.

6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

## HOTPOINT EXCLUSIVE

50cm Slot-In Gas Cooker

Separate Oven and Grill.  
Model GW2021C.

Was £429.99, Was £379.99.

6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

## NEW WORLD EXCLUSIVE

20cm Bank Gas Cooker

Separate Oven  
and Grill.  
Model G25G.

Was £529.99, Was £479.99.

6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**SAVE** <sup>UP TO</sup> **£150**

<b>BEKO</b> <small>Stainless Steel</small> <b>Stain-In-Gas Cooker</b> 4 Large Single Grills 6 Burners Model SCG180 <b>149.99</b>	<b>NEW WORLD</b> <small>Stainless Steel</small> <b>Stain-In-Gas Cooker</b> 4 Large Single Grills Model TQ79A Was. \$279.99 <b>149.99</b>	<b>LEISURE</b> <small>Stainless Steel</small> <b>Stain-In-Gas Cooker</b> 4 Large Single Grills Model CCOTAKA Was. \$299.99 <b>149.99</b>	<b>\$169.99</b>
<b>WHIRLPOOL</b> <small>Stainless Steel</small> <b>Stain-In-Gas Cooker</b> 4 Large Grills 6 Burners Model W490 <b>199.99</b>	<b>PARKINSON COWAN</b> <small>Stainless Steel</small> <b>Stain-In-Gas Cooker</b> 4 Large Grills Model C422 Model CLASSIC <b>249.99</b>	<b>LEISURE</b> <small>Stainless Steel</small> <b>Stain-In-Gas Cooker</b> 4 Burners in 2 Grills Available in Green, Red or White Model 575, Was. \$299.99 <b>149.99</b>	<b>CANNON</b> 54cm Stain-In-Gas Cooker is Double Oven 4 Large Grills Model CAMBERLEY in-stock Price \$279.99 <b>169.99</b>

Model ACHG99, Was £229.99. Was £289.99, 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE ON BALANCE. EXCEPT IN WALES AND SOUTHERN IRELAND. SEE STORE FOR DETAILS.



**ELECTRIC COOKERS**

**SAVE UP TO £120**

**CREDA**

**EXCLUSIVE**

**60cm Slot-in Electric Cooker**

- 1 Halogen Zone.
- Ceramic Hob.
- Double oven.
- Available in Brown, Green or White.

Model 48364.  
Was £799.99.  
Was £699.99.  
In-store Price £679.99.  
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE ON BALANCE.

**EXTRA DISCOUNT**

**SAVE A TOTAL OF £90**



**VOUCHER PRICE £299.99**

**SAVE A TOTAL OF £150**

**VOUCHER PRICE £649.99**

**EXTRA DISCOUNT**

<p><b>CREDA</b> 50cm Slot-In Electric Cooker</p> <p>Double Oven</p> <p>Model 49134</p> <p>Was £239.99, in-store Price <b>£329.99</b></p> <p><b>6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*</b></p>		<p><b>CREDA</b> 50cm In-Land Electric Cooker</p> <p>4 Radiant Rings</p> <p>4 Very Quiet Oven Liners</p> <p>Model 49236, Was £269.99</p> <p>In-store Price <b>£299.99</b></p> <p><b>6 MONTHS 0% INTEREST FREE OPTION*</b></p>		
<p><b>BEKO</b> 50cm Slot-In Electric Cooker</p> <p>in Large Single Oven</p> <p>with 1 Rapid Heat</p> <p>Model 3C150</p> <p>In-store Price <b>£149.99</b></p>		<p><b>BEKO</b> 50cm Slot-In Electric Cooker</p> <p>Available in Green</p> <p>White or Blue</p> <p>Model DV100</p> <p>Was £339.99</p> <p><b>£139.99</b></p> <p><b>6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*</b></p>		
<p><b>BEKO</b> 50cm Slot-In Electric Cooker</p> <p>in Separate Oven</p> <p>Model 3C150</p> <p>Was £149.99</p> <p><b>£139.99</b></p> <p><b>6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*</b></p>		<p><b>STOVES</b> 50cm Slot-In Electric Cooker</p> <p>Double Oven</p> <p>Model D200 ELITE</p> <p>Was £299.99</p> <p><b>£100.44</b></p> <p><b>6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*</b></p>		
<p><b>GLEN</b> 50cm Slot-In Electric Cooker</p> <p>in Separate Oven and Grill</p> <p>with a Pizza to 5.5cm</p> <p>Model 2000</p> <p>Was £249.99</p> <p><b>£150.22</b></p> <p><b>6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*</b></p>		<p><b>STOVES</b> 50cm Slot-In Electric Cooker</p> <p>in Double Oven</p> <p>with 4 Radiant Rings</p> <p>Model 2000</p> <p>Was £249.99</p> <p><b>£120.49</b></p> <p><b>6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*</b></p>		

<p><b>DUAL FUEL COOKERS</b></p>  <p><b>SAVE UP TO £80</b></p> <p><b>STOVES</b> <small>EXCLUSIVE</small></p> <p>50cm Slot-in Dual Fuel Cooker</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Electric Fan Main Oven</li> <li>Variable Electric Grill</li> <li>4 Gas Burners in 2 Sizes</li> <li>Available in Cream, Black, Green or Blue</li> </ul> <p>Model DF50 CLASSIC</p> <p>Via £695.99 In-store Price £379.99</p> <p><b>MICROWAVE WITH FREE OPTION!</b></p>	<p><b>MICROWAVES</b></p> <p><b>SAVE UP TO A TOTAL OF £90</b></p>  <p><b>SAVE A TOTAL OF £70</b></p> <p><b>EXTRA DISCOUNT</b></p> <p><b>VOUCHER PRICE £30</b></p>
---	---

**NEW WORLD** EXTRA DISCOUNT

Stainless Steel Dual Fuel Cooker  
Electric Oven, Gas Hob, 4 Gas Burners  
Model D5000, Was £249.99  
Was £229.99, Now £199.99

**STOVES** 60cm Stainless Dual Fuel Cooker  
1 Electric Oven, 4 Gas Burners  
Model D5000, Was £249.99  
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**£229.99**

**SAVE A TOTAL OF £80**

**VOUCHER PRICE £369.99**

**STOVES** 60cm Stainless Dual Fuel Cooker  
1 Electric Oven, 4 Gas Burners  
Model D5000, Was £249.99  
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**£599.99**

**NEW WORLD** EXTRA DISCOUNT

Stainless Steel Dual Fuel Cooker  
Electric Oven, Gas Hob, 4 Gas Burners  
Model D5000, Was £249.99  
Was £229.99, Now £199.99

**STOVES** 60cm Stainless Dual Fuel Cooker  
1 Electric Oven, 4 Gas Burners  
Model D5000, Was £249.99  
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**£599.99**

**NEW WORLD** EXTRA DISCOUNT

Stainless Steel Dual Fuel Cooker  
Electric Oven, Gas Hob, 4 Gas Burners  
Model D5000, Was £249.99  
Was £229.99, Now £199.99

**STOVES** 60cm Stainless Dual Fuel Cooker  
1 Electric Oven, 4 Gas Burners  
Model D5000, Was £249.99  
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**£599.99**

**NEW WORLD** EXTRA DISCOUNT

Stainless Steel Dual Fuel Cooker  
Electric Oven, Gas Hob, 4 Gas Burners  
Model D5000, Was £249.99  
Was £229.99, Now £199.99

**STOVES** 60cm Stainless Dual Fuel Cooker  
1 Electric Oven, 4 Gas Burners  
Model D5000, Was £249.99  
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**£599.99**

# EXTRA DISCOUNTS

## 4 DAYS ONLY

**NEW & EXCLUSIVE  
NEXT DAY DELIVERY  
ON ALL  
LEISURE 110 COOKERS**



**SAVE**  
**£250**

**SALE PRICE**  
**£1299**

**FREE** 6 PIECE  
CUTTING  
COOKINGWARE SET

By redemption. Ask for details.

**LEISURE** 110cm Slot-in Rangestyle Cooker  
 ■ Available in gas, electric, dual fuel or LPG. ■ Available in Red, Green, Blue, Cream  
 or Black (Dual Fuel only). ■ Non-Stick Griddle. ■ Browning in main oven.  
 Model 110 Was £249. Was £729. 22 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*.



**RANGESTYLE COOKERS**

**SAVE UP TO A TOTAL OF £250**

**STOVES**

**FREEHOUSE**

**110cm Slot-In Rangestyle Cooker**

- Available in gas, electric, dual fuel or LPG
- Available in Green, Red, Cream, Black or Blue.

Models 1110DE, 1110DE  
Was £1349.95\*  
Was £1299.  
In-store Price £1249.  
12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

**SAVE UP TO A TOTAL OF £250**

**VOUCHER PRICE £1099**

STOVES	Silent Sleek in Rangestyle Cooler	SALE PRICE	100 cfm Slip-In
Available in gas, electric, dual fuel or LPG. Model T00G. Was \$349.95. Was \$299.	Available in Red, Champagne, Green or Blue. Model S10. Was \$1,349. 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*	<b>\$150</b> <del>\$199</del>	<b>\$50</b> <del>\$1299</del>
*10 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*			

**NEW & EXCLUSIVE**  
FROM  
**Hotpoint**

**HOTPOINT**  
0.8 cu.ft. Microwave  
■ 500 Watts Power Output.  
■ 5 Power Levels.  
■ 55 Minute Timer.  
■ Available in Linen.  
Model MWGSR.  
Was £119.99.



**SAVE**  
**£10**

**SALE PRICE**  
**£109.99**

**HOTPOINT**  
**0.6 cu.ft. Microwave with Grill**

- 750 Watts Microwave.
- 1000 Watts Grill. ■ Available in U.K.

**Model MG25H Was £129.99.**

<b>SAVE</b> <b>£10</b>	<b>SALE PRICE</b> <b>£119.99</b>
---------------------------	-------------------------------------

**HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY **HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY **HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY  
 600Watt, "Compact" Microwaves  
 1000 Watts Power  
 4 Power Levels  
 Model NH75H  
 Was £109.99

**HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY **HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY **HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY  
 Microwave with Convection Oven and Grill  
 Available in Linen  
 Model MCASN  
 Was £229.99  
 In-Store Price £219.99

**HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY **HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY **HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY  
 1000 Watts Power  
 4 Power Levels  
 Model NH75H  
 Was £109.99

**HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY **HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY **HOTPOINT** MADE IN ITALY  
 Microwave with Convection Oven and Grill  
 Available in Linen  
 Model MCASN  
 Was £229.99  
 In-Store Price £219.99

**EXAMPLE OF INTEREST FREE OPTION ON SELECTED PRODUCTS**

<p><b>FINESSE</b>  <b>12 MONTHS</b>  <b>INTEREST</b>  <b>FREE OFFER</b></p>	<p>25% deposit of £13.52. 12 monthly payments of £13.52. Balance of £13.52 before (or upon) the 12th monthly repayment. Total payments payable £169.92. <b>INTEREST</b></p>	<p><b>0% OR</b></p>	<p><b>SPREAD THE</b>  <b>COST WITH</b>  <b>48 MONTHLY</b>  <b>REPAYMENTS</b></p>	<p>25% deposit of £13.52. 48 monthly repayments of £13.52. Total cost payable £13.52. <b>INTEREST</b></p>
---	---	---------------------	--	---

**APR 29.5%** For loan values £100k and over, interest rate default is 100%. Subject to credit, when you open a Carrys Finance Account. Vehicle credit operations available on request from Dept 99/400, Mayfield Avenue, Mansel Park, Herts MK2 7TG. (Amounts must be £3 or over, 21 in Northern Ireland).

**WATCH OUT FOR OUR VOUCHER SPECIALS!** Look only for the special voucher savings on selected products throughout the advertisement. Simply bring this ad with you to any Carrys store to claim your discount. Our voucher saving policy is simple. Some voucher offers may be in combination with existing in-store offers and for new customers only. Branches are only. Unexpired. In-store. Code A General Office only. **FORGET THESE** www.carrys.com.au



# 'Why weren't we told girls were missing?'



The girls should have walked just 500 yards down Woodland Vale Road to Christ Church Primary School in St Leonards. The 450 pupils said prayers for their safety yesterday as more police and soldiers were drafted in to the search

THE parents of two ten-year-old girls missing from home demanded to know yesterday why they had not been told immediately by the school that they had not arrived for lessons.

Charlene Lunnion's father, Keith, and stepmother, Philomena, and Lisa Hoodless's parents, Andy and Julie, said the school in East Sussex should have contacted them, especially after it issued a warning over the Christmas holidays about a man seen loitering near the buildings.

But Christ Church Primary School in St Leonards was backed by the local education authority over its decision not to alert them on the ground that the two pupils have good attendance records.

Parents say they should have been alerted at once when girls failed to arrive at school, reports John O'Leary

Their absence was put down to "normal illness".

As the parents prepared to spend a third night without news, Mrs Hoodless said of her daughter: "She is a very emotional child and she would be scared and very frightened, cold and hungry. If anybody has any information could they please come forward."

Mr Lunnion said of Charlene: "It is totally out of character. They have never not come home before 3.45pm. I cannot understand how this has happened."

The two girls had been walking to school on their own for a month after Lisa told her parents she wanted to be "responsible". Lisa left home first to call for Charlene. The route passes no major roads or wooded areas. Residents have been asked to search sheds and garages.

State schools will be given new government advice today which could have saved crucial hours in the search for the girls. Estelle Morris, the School Standards Minister, is expected to tell head teachers that they should contact parents on the first day that a child is absent. At present the usual practice is to wait until the second day.

Christ Church School followed the current guidelines, issued five years ago, which put the onus on

parents to inform schools of the reasons for a child's absence. A council spokeswoman said the school contacted parents immediately only if the absences were regular truants.

Most state schools adopt the same practice, assuming that a child is ill unless there is reason to suspect truancy. Parents are contacted if there is no explanation for a prolonged absence.

The new guidelines are part of the Government's drive to cut truancy. They are expected to say: "On the first day of absence, if a pupil is absent without explanation when the school register is called, school staff should — wherever possible —

contact the parents that same day."

At the school yesterday the 450 pupils said prayers for Charlene and Lisa. Parents have tied a yellow ribbon to the main gate to express their sympathy with the girls' families.

In the staffroom and head teacher's study at the Church of England school there is growing anxiety and resentment at any suggestion that the school has been remiss. Anne Hanney, the head, and Father Richard Harper, chairman of governors, said the school, which was founded in the late Victorian era, had followed the guidance of local education authority in dealing with

the absences. Since alerting parents of a possible snapper — a man seen in a white van near the school — the school has continued to operate a policy in which it takes no immediate action over absence unless the pupil has a poor attendance record. The school, which has a good local reputation, is supported by the local education authority. A spokeswoman for the county council said: "There was nothing to suggest the girls' absence was due to anything but normal illness."

While individual policies vary, our guidance suggests schools encourage parents to contact schools on the first day their child is absent.

If parents don't do that, schools are advised to contact parents that first day only where it is appropriate. These two girls, certainly, did not have a poor record of attendance. The school followed normal procedures.

David Hart, the general secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, said the link with the search for the two girls should not silence debate on the merits of the Government's revised guidelines. "Having to follow up all absences on the first day is going to impose a severe burden on many schools."

Mr Hart said: "Parents often do not notify schools as soon as children are ill, so there is no reason to think that anything is amiss."

## Police fear for frightened pair

By MICHAEL HORSNELL

THE 200 police drafted into Hastings from all over Sussex in the search for the two girls are led by the officer who headed the inquiry into the murder of 11-year-old Billy-Jo Jenkins in 1997.

Detective Superintendent Jeremy Paine has a team seasoned in policing the decaying Cingoe Port, where there are many down-and-outs and people on benefits living in bedsits. A specialist team of officers who have studied the behaviour of runaway children is also on hand. Mr Paine said it was rare for two children to disappear on their own.

"If you have a single child disappearing, it gets more and more likely there has been a tragedy — but two we don't have a precedent for. They must be very frightened."

Police have made house-to-

house inquiries, notably along the girls' route to school. Helped by the Princess of Wales Regiment, they spread the search to rural areas yesterday, backed by helicopters and dog teams. Haunts suggested by schoolfriends have been searched, as have derelict buildings, sheds, garages, factories and hedges and ditches, more than once. The town is full of posters appealing for information. People, asked to check back gardens and out-buildings.

But Mr Paine says his "gut feeling" is that the pair have left the area, possibly for an adventure to London.

Police have checked the movements of registered paedophiles and accept that the longer the girls are missing the more likely it is that an adult may be involved.

## Lisa had 'a minor problem at home'

DETECTIVES said that Lisa Hoodless was worried about "home aspects" of her life, but they made it clear that it was a minor problem and did not explain why she should have run away (Michael Horsnell writes).

Lisa, 10, lives with her father, Andy, 37, a council gardener, and her mother, Julie, 35, together with her brother, James, 12, and sisters Christine, 7, and Georgina, 12 months, in a semi-detached home in De Cham Road, Hastings. There was no sign that she had made any preparations to run away or that she took any money with her.

She and Charlene became friends when Charlene moved into a house in the next road, only 400 yards from Christ Church school — a journey they made together each morning, but on which they



were always accompanied on their journey. Lisa, who is said to be a sensible, responsible girl, is a fan of the Spice Girls. Police hope that her distinctive orange jacket bearing the words Spice Fever, and her pink Spice Girls bag, will lead to her identification.

## Grieving may have prompted journey

CHARLENE LUNNON was traumatised by the death of her mother, Sandra, after an asthma attack in February 1997 and her disappearance may be connected to her grief (Michael Horsnell writes).

Charlene, who lived with her mother after her parents separated, does not like to be on her own and is afraid of the dark.

After going to live with her father, Keith, and his new wife last April, she took comfort from visits to the crematorium in Roislip, West London, where her mother's ashes are interred. Police believe that she may have become upset because of the approaching second anniversary of her mother's death and may have decided to visit the crematorium with Lisa Hoodless.

Mr Lunnion, a drugs and alcohol counsellor, said: "Last



year I took her to where the ashes are and she was upset because she loved her mother very much. Charlene knew that if she wanted to go there we could, but she didn't ask me."

**50% OFF**  
KITCHEN CABINETS  
HURRY! SOME OFFERS MUST END 3RD FEB

THIS READY ASSEMBLED 7 CABINET SCHREIBER RICHMOND KITCHEN INCLUDING ALL APPLIANCES AND ACCESSORIES  
SALE PRICE **£1297**  
WAS £2388 SAVE £1061  
INCLUDES 7 CABINETS, OPENING EXTRACTOR, SINK, TAPS AND WORKTOPS  
OR £33.07 A MONTH 25.9% APR  
WITH EASY PAYMENT OPTIONS

**FREE** FRIDGE AND FREEZER  
NEW OFFERS  
FREEZER  
WAS £299.00 SALE PRICE £199  
LARGER FRIDGE  
WAS £399.00 SALE PRICE £179  
**£200 OFF**  
FREE-STANDING

**MFI home works**  
SHOPPING HOURS: Sun 11-5, Mon 10-8, Tues, Wed, Thurs 10-6, Fri 10-8, Sat 9-6  
N. Ireland Exceptions: Sun 1-6, Mon 10-6, Wed to Fri 10-8  
PRICE INFORMATION: \*THE KITCHEN COMPREHENSIVE: 7 RIGID CABINETS, 2000mm H-Line Base Unit x 2, 1000mm Drawer Line Base Unit x 2, 1000mm built Under Oven Housing Unit x 1, 600mm Hob Unit x 1, ACCESSORIES: Stainless Steel Lay-on-Sink (S9822/22), White and Overflow Filter Tap (TAP100), Worktop 3000mm x 30mm x 1, Continuous Plinth x 1, Return Plinth x 1, QA Appliance Package (A05801/21), Electric Oven Mokka or White (A04 210/20), Gas Hob Mokka or White (A04 110/20), Extractor Mokka or White (A04 210/20), Larder Fridge (F00 0022), Freezer (F00 0022), Primary assembled refers to Right Cabinet only. Doors, drawer fronts, worktops, appliances and accessories are packed separately. \*Written quotations available on request from MFI, 333 The Hyde, Edgware Road, Chiswick, London W4 3LJ. It is a terminal credit broker, advertised credit available in England and Wales only. For Scotland and Northern Ireland please see invoice for details of alternative offers. All items subject to stock and availability. Subject to terms and conditions of trading. See invoice for details.



# Friends fall out as they suffer for their art

TEMPERS were frayed and voices raised in the elegant surroundings of Burlington House yesterday as hundreds of Friends of the Royal Academy were forced to queue for a preview of the record-breaking Monet exhibition.

This is no way to treat your Friends, was the message from disgruntled visitors in the queue, which was four or five deep in places and snaked for hundreds of metres from the gallery off Piccadilly. Many art-lovers had travelled for hours and wearily had to endure a wait of about two hours.

"Tell the Academy that the Friends are annoyed... They have cooked it up," said Keith Traynor, a retired head teacher, who had set off from Northamptonshire at 5.45am.

There was even an outbreak of violence at the first private view for Friends and guests on

**Royal Academy resembles first day of sales as Monet attracts thousands, writes Darya Alberge**

Wednesday. The head of security had his hand trapped in a door by visitors trying to enter as he fought to close the door at the end of the busy day.

The exhibition opens to the public tomorrow and has attracted a record number of advance bookings. More than 150,000 tickets have already been sold for the 12-week run. They are timed to limit entry to 800 an hour, to prevent con-

gestion. But no such system was in place for the preview for Friends.

They pay an annual £40 subscription for priority access to exhibitions and lectures. The Academy's problem was that it has rather a lot of Friends — more than 70,000.

"They should have timed Friends' tickets," Sally Fisher, an artist from Muswell Hill, northwest London, said. "A lot of people are older and can't stand around," said Maureen Barnes, who had travelled for five hours from Cornwall.

"They should have anticipated this and thought through the system for the Friends."

After the official opening of *Monet in the 20th Century*, 1,000 tickets will be available on the door each day as well as the timed pre-booked tickets. But Friends considered yesterday's queues a bad omen.



Show stopper: Friends of the Academy waiting yesterday for a preview of the exhibition, which has sold more than 150,000 tickets for its 12-week run

"There will be tens of thousands after the thousand," Derek Waters, a retired head teacher from Woolwich, south-east London, said. "I dread to think what it will be like when they come," another said.

Lewis Baccall, from Ohio, described the wait as "tiring and confusing". A woman from

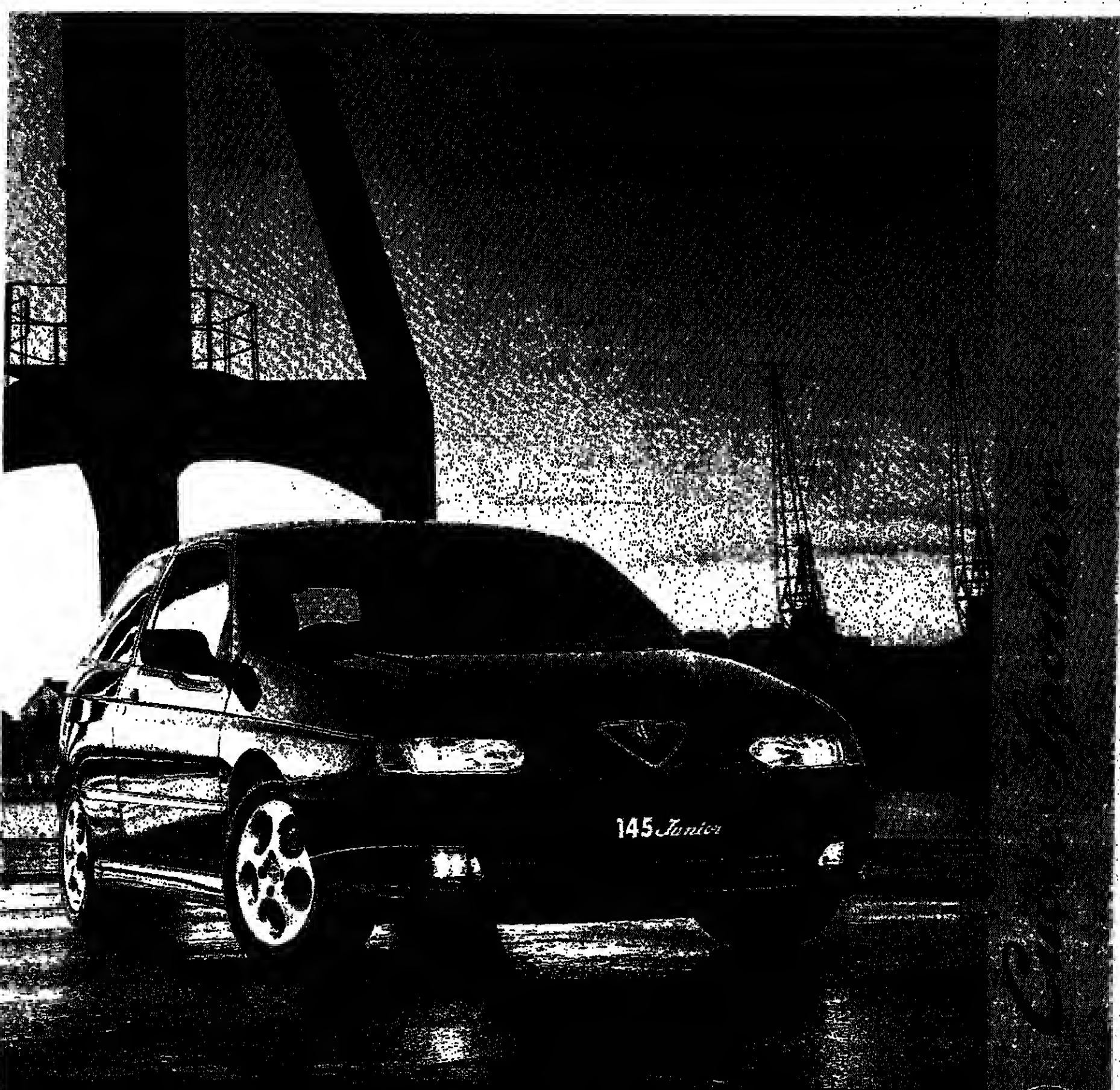
Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, who wished to remain anonymous said: "It's difficult to believe how we could have run an empire when we can't get timed tickets."

The Royal Academy of Arts, by contrast, appeared delighted by the size of the crowds. David Gordon, Secretary of

the RA, said that timed tickets for the previews would not have worked because there were so many Friends and guests to cram into a few days. Mr Gordon said that Friends could book a free timed ticket after the official opening.

Some visitors yesterday were relaxed, prepared to suf-

fer for their art, especially as the weather was clement. Georgina Hovey, from Sussex, said: "This is very British. I don't mind it. I might if it were raining." Others had arrived mentally prepared. Ivor Barnett, from Buckinghamshire, said: "I'm not entirely surprised." Once inside, calm descended on the visitors. It was not only the relief of getting to the paintings but that the crowds around them were not thick — "just the odd congestion", one woman said. "Well worth it," was the verdict of Pierre Richerich, a retired textile exporter who had travelled from Yorkshire.



**IF YOU'RE LOOKING FOR A REASON TO BUY AN ALFA 145, HERE'S 4.**

Not that you need them. The Alfa 145 1.6 Junior has been described as one of the most distinctive 3 door hatchbacks on the road. With its unique 120 bhp, Twin Spark 16V engine, you'll find it's more powerful and efficient than ever.

It's also more attractive, with 15" alloy wheels, electric windows and door mirrors, leather steering wheel and gear knob, remote central locking, front fog lights, 6 speaker

**3 YEARS' DEALER WARRANTY**

**2 YEARS' FREE SERVICING**

**1 YEAR'S FREE INSURANCE**

**£14,495\***

AVAILABLE ONLY UNTIL MARCH 31ST 1999

radio cassette, alarm and immobiliser.

It's a car whose looks and performance are only matched by its safety features, which include ABS, driver's airbag and side impact bars. All this for just £14,495\* and you're left with far more than 4 reasons to buy an Alfa 145. In fact there's more than enough reasons to take one for a test drive. To organise one, simply call 0800 718000 for your nearest dealer.

\*Price includes 12 months or 10,000 miles, whichever is the longest. Excludes VAT, license, delivery, insurance, optional extras. Dealer price only. Alfa Romeo is a registered trademark of Alfa Romeo S.p.A. All rights reserved. Alfa Romeo is a registered trademark of Alfa Romeo S.p.A. All rights reserved.

Internet: <http://www.alfaromeo.co.uk>

## I might just as well swallow a Smartie as take Viagra

### MEDICAL BRIEFING

I SHOULD be grateful, I am included in Frank Dobson's list of those eligible for Viagra on the NHS. I have had radical pelvic surgery and my prostate has been removed, but for all the good Viagra would do me, I might just as well swallow a Smartie.

The list is not a generous one. The categories he has mentioned are the least likely to benefit from Viagra. Many, probably most, of the patients in his list will try it, find it is powerless, will not return for a repeat prescription and the NHS budget will be left without serious damage.

For Viagra to work there must, of course, be normal sexual desire, but the penis still needs the appropriate nerve supply and an adequate blood supply and, in the Dobson list of diseases, the nerve supply and/or the arterial supply is often severely compromised. The choice of diseases suggests that accountants rather than doctors selected those eligible for Viagra on the state.

After a radical prostatectomy, at least 50 per cent of patients, lacking the necessary nerves, would be left totally unassisted by Viagra. An Italian study suggests that post-prostatectomy impotence might be as high as 90 per cent. It could be that the Italians have different criteria of erectile dysfunction, but in this operation it is not always possible to preserve the nerve supply and without it Viagra will not help.

Some patients are so obsessed by the macho quality of potency and so dread the possibility of being deprived of penetrative sex that they would prefer to opt for an earlier death and turn down lifesaving surgery or radiotherapy rather than voluntarily sacrifice sexual prowess. This is mainly a

choice which faces an older age group, but occasionally younger men are confronted by the same choice. To them the deprivation would not only limit sexual activities but make paternity fraught with difficulty, and dependent on a surgeon rather than romance.

Those who reject lifesaving surgery to preserve potency should remember that when a progressive disease reaches a certain stage, the general deterioration in condition also results in impotence. Potency is not likely to be useful on the deathbed and there is no sex in the graveyard. I am grateful I am still alive, albeit without some important nerves, but there are other pleasures that make life worth living.

The nature of spinal cord injury will determine if Viagra would be useful. The potency of multiple sclerosis patients will depend where the demyelination in the nervous system has occurred. Some diabetics will be helped, others will not. Patients should remember that other forms of treatment for impotence — intra-urethral pellets, penile injections and suction apparatus — are already on the NHS.

The term "severe stress" depends on the interpretation of the doctor. It seems likely that this will be the way in for Viagra treatment for those who really should be eligible, such as the young middle-aged man whose marriage is failing because of erectile dysfunction possibly caused by a lesser physical disability coupled with psychological tensions.

However, highly trained psychiatrists might be better employed detecting early schizophrenia than discussing erectile problems.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

## NHS counts the cost of 'lifestyle'

BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

VIAGRA is the best known of the so-called "lifestyle drugs" that the Treasury fears could wreck the Health Department budget if they are made widely available on the NHS.

The drugs treat conditions that are widely regarded as psychological, or as physical problems that sufferers ought to be able to control or deal with without the help of the health service.

Other such drugs might include Prozac, which has been a prescribable drug for depression for ten years; Xenical, for obesity; Seroquel, for shyness; and Propecia, which has been approved in the United States but has yet to be licensed here, for baldness.

What worried the Treasury was the estimate, at the annual meeting of the British Medi-

cal Association last year, that Viagra could cost the health service £1 billion a year. The estimate was based on the premise that all two million sufferers of erectile dysfunction would ask for a prescription of two pills a week.

Pfizer, the manufacturer, which sells the pills to the NHS for £4.84 each, believes that the cost would be no more than £50 million a year because only one in ten men in ten seeks treatment, and around 20 per cent of those who do cannot be given the drug for other medical reasons. However, even that estimate is too high for the Health Department, which wants to limit the cost to the NHS of treating erectile dysfunction to the present level of between £10 million to £12 million.







# Blair says we need more do-gooders

By MARK HENDERSON AND ALEXANDRA FREAN

A DIRECTORY providing details of voluntary organisations is to be sent to every household in Britain as part of a drive to promote charity as figures disclosed that individual giving had dropped by nearly a third over five years.

The directory, which will set out opportunities for voluntary work, is one of the initiatives announced by the Prime Minister yesterday to increase support for charities. Addressing the National Council of Voluntary Organisations conference, Tony Blair urged Britons to mark the millennium with an "explosion in giving" and for the term "do-gooder" no longer to carry a sneering tone.

Mr Blair said: "Let those of us who believe in the power of community reclaim the idea of doing good and wear it as a badge of pride. It is good to do good — good for those charities and organisations and neighbourhoods in which the good is being done, but good for the do-gooder as well." His comments build on his call at the 1997 Labour Party conference for a "giving age".

Yesterday he also announced plans for a Whitehall task

force, the Active Community Unit, to co-ordinate and promote voluntary work across the country, and two new schemes that will encourage people to give time to charity. The measures coincided with the publication by the National Council of Voluntary Organisations of figures showing that donations to charity have fallen by 31 per cent in the past five years. Separate research from the National Centre for Volunteers showed a decline in the number of people giving their time. The biggest drop was among young people. Seven years ago 55 per cent of 18 to 24-year-olds said they had volunteered in the past year. The figure is now 43 per cent.

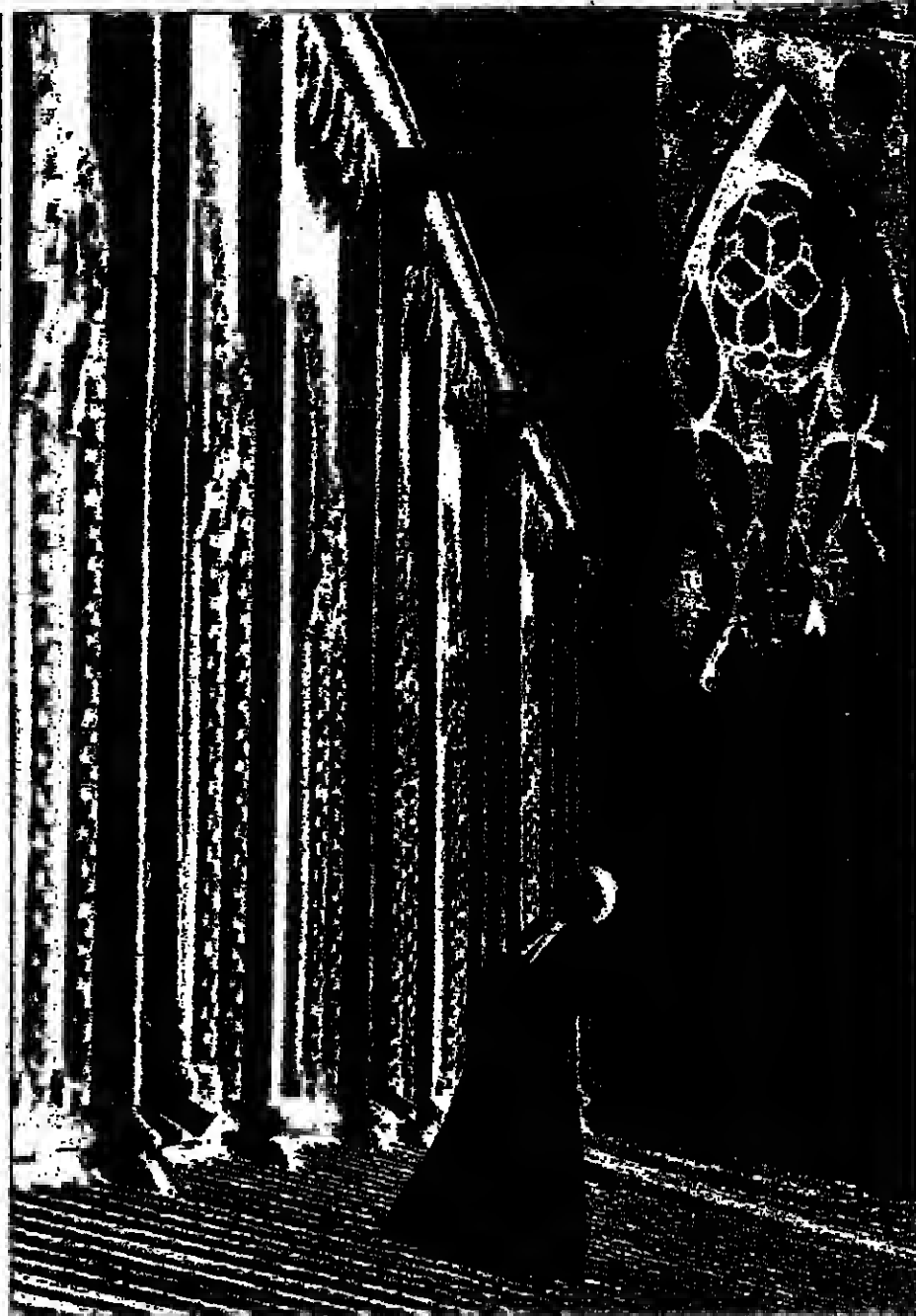
Stuart Etherington, chief executive of the NCVO, welcomed the initiatives, but called for tax breaks to encourage the rich to donate, and for charities to be exempt from VAT. "If it is a priority for government to give support to the sector, we need to see mechanisms that will help generate income and individual giving."

Mr Blair also launched the Millennium Awards Fellowship programme yesterday:

40,000 Britons will receive grants of an average of £2,000, by the end of next year to undertake community and charity projects. The £200 million programme is funded by the Millennium Commission, and an endowment fund will make the scheme permanent.

Millennium Fellows will receive a certificate of achievement, the first of which were presented by Mr Blair yesterday. These are intended to increase the esteem in which volunteers are held by society. The idea has been copied from America, where a period of voluntary service is virtually obligatory on the strongest CVs.

David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, announced details yesterday of the Millennium Volunteers programme, which will use £48 million of public money to provide thousands of 16 to 24-year-olds with opportunities for voluntary work. The scheme had been intended as a kind of civil "national service" taking in hundreds of thousands of people, but has been scaled back because of problems with long-term funding. Participants will receive certificates of achievement.



The Very Rev Michael Higgins, Dean of Ely, on the newly repaired cathedral roof.

## Cathedrals face funding cut for repair delays

By JOHN SHAW

CATHEDRALS that fail to carry out grant-aided repairs promptly are putting future funding at risk, Sir Jocelyn Stevens, chairman of English Heritage, said yesterday.

His warning was directed at the authorities of about a dozen cathedrals that have failed to complete work on time and to budget.

The organisation is offering the cathedrals — which he did not name — a further £9 million for repairs over the next three years. But under the terms of the scheme the work must be carried out within the appropriate financial year. Money cannot be carried over, Sir Jocelyn said: "Those who fall behind can expect to have their level of funding reduced."

Sir Jocelyn had travelled to Ely, Cambridgeshire, to announce the funding. Just over £3 million is to be shared between 29 buildings for repairs in the next 12 months. The Cathedral Grant Scheme has paid out almost £30 million since it began in 1991.

Sir Jocelyn said Ely had set a wonderful example in its grant management. He went up on the roof to inspect nine years of repair work and admire a view stretching more than 20 miles over the flat East Anglian landscape.

Ely has already received about £3 million in funding.

He said that management of the project was a tribute to the Very Rev Michael Higgins, the Dean, and his predecessor, the Very Rev Bill Patterson.

The 11th-century cathedral, known as the Ship of the Fens because of its dominance of the surrounding countryside, will get another £416,000. The money will complete repairs to the north choir aisle and fund the first part of a two-year project for work on the Gallies Porch.

Richard Halsey, head of the cathedral's restoration project and director of English Heritage in the Eastern Counties, said of the behind-schedule cathedrals: "Some have fallen behind for quite legitimate reasons, because it takes a lot to manage a project on this scale and the skills are not always available."

Salisbury Cathedral has been offered the largest grant, of £503,000, to continue work on the masonry of the west front and repairs to the medieval glazing and the southeast transept.

Other large grants have gone to Lincoln Cathedral for repairs to masonry and glazing of the Dean's Eye window, and roof and stonework in the north nave, and also (£364,000) and Worcester Cathedral for repairs to masonry and roofs (£360,000).

## City lawyers give up their time to help pupils with reading

Hannah Betts on a project that is benefiting from free books scheme

A SCHOOL named after the father of genetic engineering has come up with a cross-fertilisation strategy of its own to boost its involvement in The Times Free Books for Schools Scheme.

Thomas Fairchild School, in Hackney, East London, and Linklaters, a leading City law firm, joined forces in September to form an in-school reading programme and are now directing their combined energies to collecting tokens for the scheme.

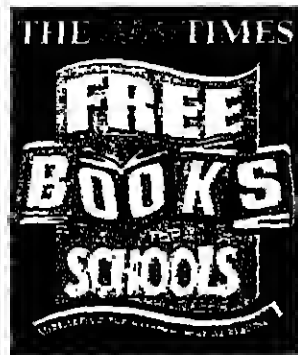
Every week 40 Linklaters lawyers and support staff devote one of their lunch breaks to teaching reading at the school. The project was massively oversubscribed, with almost 200 staff applying to help. The pairings are the same each week, so that a

bond is forged between two very different worlds.

The primary school is located in an economically deprived area and, for a large proportion of the children, English is their second language.

Alasdair Friend, the head teacher, said: "Literacy is one of our top priorities, but it's also been a real cultural change. We're less than five minutes away from the City, but some of our children have never been there. It's an introduction to another world."

The reading partners become firm friends. Gary McKinnzie-Smith, a trainee solicitor, reads with eight-year-old Baboucar Jeng, known as Bab. Mr McKinnzie-Smith said: "The relationship is a unique one for me; he's eight



and I'm 25. We've both enjoyed meeting someone from a different walk in life." Mr McKinnzie-Smith says that Bab can be cheeky and enjoys the kudos that the scheme brings him with other children.

Since the project started, reading has become the fashionable lunchtime activity at Thomas Fairchild, with pupils lining up to meet the Linklaters' taxis. At Christmas, a

celebration was held at Linklaters for lunchtime readers.

Lately, children and lawyers alike have become avid collectors of the Free Books for Schools tokens printed in The Times and on packets of Walkers crisps. "Our token collecting's going really well. Bab enjoys crisps and I always read The Times," Mr McKinnzie-Smith said.

Does your school or business have a story to tell about its participation in The Times Free Books for Schools Scheme? If so, please call on weekdays and leave details on 0171-895 9018. At the end of the scheme, The Times will publish a Free Books for Schools honours list in which successful schools and businesses will be commended for the number of tokens they collected and for the original ways in which they did so. Telephone your nominations now.

Token, page 24

## Bible class finds room at the inn

By SUE LAPPAMAN

A SUNDAY school class is to meet in a pub after having to leave the vicarage.

Children from St Peter and St Paul's Church in Shoreham, Kent, will have their lessons next to gaming machines and a pool table in the back room of the George Inn at Shoreham, Kent.

The class, now with 20 pupils, had been meeting in rooms at the former vicarage for the past 13 years but the family that lived there has decided to rent out the rooms.

The Rev Barry Simmons found the most convenient venue for the school at the pub across the road.

Mick Funnis, the landlord, said: "The room at the back of the pub is not connected to the main bar". Mr Simmons said: "We shall be there only from 10.30 to 11.30 on Sunday mornings so there won't be any of the public there."

## Oxford college suspends its anti-fees protester

By HANNAH BETTS

AN OXFORD college yesterday suspended one of the five students at the centre of the tuition fees protest because it fears that she is jeopardising her education. The action follows the university's decision to ban the protesters from its premises, including the Examination Schools and all libraries.

Laura Paskell-Brown, the only protester at St Hilda's College, has not been permitted to return to the college since she was expelled as soon as she pays the £1,000 fee.

Elizabeth Llewellyn-Smith, the Principal of St Hilda's, said yesterday: "We couldn't carry on with a situation in which one of our students was nominally on a degree course, but not able to carry out the job she was here to do. It was a half-baked situation. It's not a punitive action — we're not doing our duty by a student if she can't work."

Miss Llewellyn-Smith added that she and the whole of the Senior Common Room would be extremely sorry if Ms Paskell-Brown decided not to reconsider her position.

The suspension will come into force on Monday, after Ms Paskell-Brown has had an opportunity to appeal. Under the ruling, she will be barred from all college buildings.

Ms Paskell-Brown, 23, said the move would force her to submit: "The last few days have been absolutely hellish, and in many ways I'm just glad it's all over. I defend my principles into the ground, but I'm being backed into a corner now and I don't think I can go on. But the campaign against fees is by no means over — we will continue our fight indefinitely."

At Somerville, four protesters are waiting to hear their fate after a meeting of the college's governing body. Dame Fiona Caldicott, Principal of the college, said yesterday that

she wanted to speak to each student before announcing the college's decision.

Yesterday the colleges issued a statement: "The university, Somerville and St Hilda's Colleges are prepared to take action in response to the non-payment of tuition fees by a small number of students."

"We regret that the protest which these students are making against the Government's changes to the funding of higher education has put them in this position. However, we must consider the consequences of their actions for their studies and the implications of their non-payment for other members of the university. We hope this matter will be resolved as soon as possible."

Today 2,000 students from around the country will take part in Oxford's biggest demonstration for nine years.

John O'Leary, page 41

### SALE MUST END NEXT WEEKEND

**FREE 3D COLOUR DESIGN AND PLANNING SERVICE**

**10 YEAR GUARANTEE ON OUR UNIQUE BUILT CARCASSES**

**EXPERT FITTING BY MASTER INSTALLERS**

**FLEXIBLE PAYMENT SCHEMES AVAILABLE**

**HALF PRICE SALE**

**PLUS FREE FULLY INTEGRATED DISHWASHER! worth £619**  
WHEN YOU SPEND OVER £1,500

**OR FREE AMERICAN FRIDGE FREEZER! worth £899**  
WHEN YOU SPEND OVER £4,500

*Fantastic savings on the entire Magnet range of kitchen and bedroom cabinets, and that's not all. We'll also give you a service that's second to none. Plus, we're offering an optional stainless steel dynamic drawer system on most kitchens and a wide range of worktops including solid granite and corian. Add to this some great deals on **Aspirator** and **Whirlpool** appliances and you'll have to agree that no one else offers as much. But then no one else offers kitchens that are designed for living, built for life. Your life.*

**CALL 0800 192 192**  
For details of your nearest showroom, please quote reference T117

**Magnet**  
*Designed for living BUILT FOR LIFE*

[www.magnet.co.uk](http://www.magnet.co.uk)

Opening hours: Monday to Saturday 9.00am-5.00pm. Selected branches open until 8.00pm on Thursday and 10.00am-4.00pm on Sunday. Check each branch for details.

Pinoch  
can on  
be trie  
in Spai  
  
Indec disch  
for using mte  
  
The all chit  
South Kian  
  
Enrolment  
£15  
0800 834 7  
MAGNET  
KITCHENS



# Pinochet 'can only be tried in Spain'

BY JOANNA BAILE

EXTRADITION to Spain is the only way to bring General Pinochet to justice because Chile is unlikely to put him on trial, Amnesty International told the law lords yesterday.

Ian Brownlie, QC, for Amnesty International, said: "It appears to be extremely unlikely that justice will be done in Chile and, given the obvious absence of any jurisdiction of an international criminal tribunal, then all that is left are extradition proceedings."

Addressing the new hearing to decide the general's fate, Professor Brownlie stated that, if extradition was denied, the former dictator "would have the benefit of a wall of impunity". He also argued that international conventions on torture and hostage-taking adopted into British law were sufficient to deny General Pinochet the immunity for a head of state that he is claiming.

Sections of the State Immunity Act 1978, which might be deemed to afford him immunity, did not do so, he said. "The State Immunity Act does not apply to criminal proceedings. In any case, you cannot have

immunity from proceedings over acts which constitute crimes in international law."

Professor Brownlie made no mention of the fact that it was Lord Hoffmann's failure to disclose his close links with Amnesty International that had caused the law lords to set aside their initial decision denying immunity to General Pinochet.

Amnesty was once again granted permission to address the hearing, and the organisation's counsel is also representing two other human rights groups as well as the families of two British victims of the Pinochet regime, William Beausire and Sheila Cassidy.

Earlier the law lords were told that tortures alleged to have been carried out under the orders of the general had long been recognised as crimes under international law. Christopher Greenwood, for the Crown Prosecution Service, on behalf of Spain, argued that there was a clear international consensus about torture. He said: "We are not dealing with an area of international law on which reasonable states differ.



Lucia Pinochet, wife of the former dictator, greeting supporters outside his home in Surrey. She thanked them for their efforts on his behalf

We are dealing with conduct which for 60 years has been unequivocally deemed to be unlawful, a crime under international law."

Professor Greenwood went on to say that the allegations against General Pinochet were not purely an internal matter for Chile. "Torture falls into the category of acts which have become a matter of concern to the entire international

community, wherever they take place." He argued that it was clear that individual countries had jurisdiction to try allegations of torture, pointing out that the proposed international criminal court was not yet operating, and that tribunals to try alleged crimes in troubled areas such as Rwanda and the former Yugoslavia were still rare. "There is only one way in which criminal re-

sponsibility can be brought home - that's by prosecution in a national court."

On Wednesday Professor Greenwood cited the international Convention against Torture 1984, incorporated into English law in 1988, as the basis for his argument that there is worldwide jurisdiction for prosecuting torture allegations, and that former heads of state have no immunity. He

also pointed to a long history of judicial decisions which, he argued, demonstrated those principles, including the agreements that established the Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunal, a 1954 report of the International Law Commission, and the statute of the proposed international criminal court.

More than a hundred of General Pinochet's supporters yesterday gathered near the

rented home on the Wentworth estate in Surrey where he is living under the conditions of his bail and were addressed by his wife, Lucia. Through a loudspeaker she thanked them for coming all the way to Britain to "express personally your belief in the values of freedom and dignity that inspire Chileans".

The lords' hearing continues on Monday.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Thief seen on TV is jailed

A thief who was spotted by his victim six years later on a television show was jailed for two years yesterday.

John Parsons had stolen jewellery and antiques worth £60,000 after offering to help Pamela McMahon, an American businesswoman, to move house in London. She spotted him when he appeared on *This Morning* as a gay rights campaigner and rang the police. Parsons, 44, of Manchester, was found guilty of theft at Southwark Crown Court.

### PC found guilty

A police officer was found guilty of indecently assaulting two women. Barry Richardson, 39, of King's Lynn, was given conditional bail by Norwich Crown Court. Sentence was adjourned until February 12.

### Retrial ordered

A police photographer was cleared at Preston Crown Court of indecently assaulting two women. Peter Sayward, 43, of Lytham, Lancashire, faces a retrial on a similar charge of taking a full-frontal picture of a female assault victim.

### Royal eviction

The Prince of Wales has joined West Country landowners in legal moves to evict travellers from Duchy of Cornwall property. About 20 caravans and 30 vehicles have been parked near Stoke sub Hamdon, Somerset, since October.

### Lights out

The beacon at Beachy Head, which has warned shipping for 171 years, has gone out after the recent cliff fall damaged the mains cable. A foghorn has also been cut off. The lighthouse is operating on an emergency lamp.

### Trout break out

Trout swam through gardens and along the roads of an estate in Cwmaman, South Wales, after a trout farm flooded in heavy rain and a run-off culvert became blocked. Many of the fish were eventually washed into a river.

## Judge discharges juror for using mobile phone

BY FRANCES GIBBS, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

A JUROR was discharged by a judge yesterday after he learnt that she had taken a mobile telephone call while deliberating on a case.

The young mother was overheard by an usher making baby-sitting arrangements with her mother, from the adjoining room, where she was trying to reach a verdict on a case involving three men and a woman accused of physical abuse of a mentally handicapped adult at a home.

The jury had already been out for 3½ hours on Wednesday afternoon when the usher went into their room at Exeter Crown Court to tell them that they could be sent home for the night. By law, a jury should be isolated during their deliberations "in a private and convenient place".

Judge Graham Neville, discharging the juror, who had sat through eight days of the

trial, told the remaining 11 members of the panel that mobile telephones were an increasing problem for the courts. "I have discharged the lady juror with the mobile phone," he said. "We do not know what to do about mobile phones. People are told not to use them in court, but they are everywhere now, and we cannot take something away from them that is their property, just ask them not to use it."

"I am sure the juror did not do anything improper, but we have to be on the safe side."

A spokesman for the Lord Chancellor's Department said that courts routinely had signs up saying that mobile telephones should be switched off or, in some cases, handed in.

In March last year, a judge ordered a court reporter to be taken to the cells when his mobile telephone went off in the middle of a trial. In November

1997 a BBC reporter was ordered out of court in South Africa, where he was covering the Earl Spencer divorce case, after his mobile telephone rang.

In yesterday's case, the judge asked the remaining jurors to continue their consideration of the trial involving three care homes in Tooting, Devon.

Donald Lee, 48, denies seven counts of ill-treating one female and three male patients in his guardianship. Diane Baxter, 51, denies two counts of ill-treating two female patients. David Tudor-Poole, 30, denies six counts of ill-treating four female and two male patients. Ivan Rowlands, 52, denies ill-treating one female patient.

The charges followed a joint investigation by police and Devon social services after complaints by relatives.

## Warning over gene weapon for ethnic cleansing

BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

WEAPONS capable of ethnic cleansing could become a reality within ten years, with the information needed to make them being available on the Internet, the British Medical Association said yesterday.

Current research aimed at developing drugs to cure serious diseases such as cancer, would make it possible to create a "delivery system" for biological weapons able to target specific groups of people with a killer virus, said Sir William Asscher, chairman of the BMA's board of science. "Science which is being used for benign purposes can be put to malign use."

Vivienne Nathanson, head of ethics at the BMA, said that, as knowledge of human genetic make-up increased, it would be possible to target very specific groups. Height, skin and eye colour were all factors that could be identified and a biological weapon could then be created to harm only people with those genes.

Work on the Human Genome Project, which aims to identify all human genes and map them by 2005, will make it possible to be very specific about what genes make up each individual. It is also now scientifically agreed that "races" do not exist: certain groups merely have higher concentrations of some genes.

Diseases such as cancer are caused by genes that have an abnormal structure. Genetic therapies are being developed that enable drugs to be designed so that they only attack the unhealthy genes. In the treatment a gene is introduced that recognises the unhealthy cells, triggering the release of a virus or poison that destroys the cancer. Healthy cells are left untouched.

The genetic weapon would work in an identical way, recognising victims by their genetic make-up and then releasing a virus that killed them. Dr Nathanson said the information would be available on the Internet and the drugs could be made in small laboratories. Terrorists as well as states could use the technology.

Biotechnology, Weapons and Humanity: BMJ Bookshop, Tavistock Square, London WC1H 9JP: £14

## Recycling clue to evolution

BY NICK NUTTALL

THE mystery of how the elephant developed its trunk, the deer its antlers and the giraffe its neck may have been solved by scientists.

Researchers believe that a tiny genetic trick, common to all animals, can lead to a bewildering array of shapes and forms, from extravagant furs and elaborate shells to the colours of butterflies' wings.

It was previously thought that animals would have need-

ed to evolve new genes, but findings by a team at the University of Madison-Wisconsin indicate that nature simply re-orders genetic circuits in new ways. Their conclusions, in the journal *Science*, come from a study of wing-making genes in fruit flies and two different species of butterfly from North America and East Africa.

They traced the genetic circuitry that governs wing development and colour, and found that genes had been recycled to create new pigmentation by

switching on a new range of enzymes or biological catalysts.

David Keys, a member of the team, said: "Evolution is working by integrating sets of things it already has. You are using a circuit over and over again." Sean Carroll, a molecular biologist and the team's leader, said that the genes used to make spots on butterfly wings were the same as the ones used to develop limbs in animals. The difference was the way in which parts of the gene were switched on.

**P&O Stena**  
LINE

DOVER TO CALAIS

FROM **£95** RETURN  
IN 1999

(CAR & UP TO 9 PASSENGERS)

'APEX 99'	1 January to 30 June		1 July to 23 December	
	Book & Pay by 31 March 1999	5 Day Return	Flexible Return	Flexible Return
		£95	£155	£105
				£165

Information and Booking Hotline: 087 0600 0600 or see your local travel agent.

Motorhomes/minibuses and transit fares are subject to a £25 return supplement. Book and pay in advance. £30 cancellation fee. Offer subject to restricted space. Offer cannot be combined with any other offer and replaces any previous APEX fares. Flexible return qualifies for journeys over 120 hours.

### CORRECTION

Jack Straw asks us to make clear that he obtained permission for his daughter Charlotte to be away from school on a family holiday (Diary, January 5). Charlotte has passed the age when she is required to attend school compulsorily.

"I believe all children can enjoy success with Kumon Maths"

Do you want your child to develop greater speed, accuracy and fluency with maths?

Do you want to improve your child's level of concentration?

Do you want to boost your child's confidence and self esteem?

**Kumon can help!**

**"Kumon is helping the students already!"**

Kumon is suitable for all ages and abilities, and is studied by 20,000 students of over 350 Study Centres nationwide.

**FREE ENROLMENT**  
SAVE £15

For a free information pack please call:

**FREEPHONE 0800 854 714**

**KUMON**  
**MATHS**  
SUCCESS YOUR CHILD CAN COUNT ON

\*To take advantage of this offer you must enrol between 21st January and 20th March 1999 inclusive. This offer is subject to availability and cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer. Enrolment fees are charged at £20 per month.

HALF PRICE SALE

Magnet



# Harvey 'jumps gun' on Lib Dem rivals

MP accused of ignoring order not to campaign for party leadership until June, reports Jill Sherman

THE campaign for the leadership of the Liberal Democrats began in acrimony yesterday when Nick Harvey, one of the leading contenders, was accused of jumping the starting gun.

All MPs were told by the Chief Whip on Wednesday, after Paddy Ashdown announced he was standing down, that they could not declare as candidates until after the European elections in early June.

But, late on Wednesday night, "friends" of Nick Harvey, the little known campaigner, started talking up his chances and by yesterday it was clear that an unofficial "shadow" campaign team was up and running.

Mr Harvey appeared on Radio 4's Today programme and his friends continued to extol his virtues, insisting that as the least known candidate he needed to raise his profile.

"There is no doubt that Nick Harvey is a serious contender," one said. "He has to make it clear that he has the credentials to be leader when he gets to the point of declaring."

Mr Harvey's friends pointed out his determination to car-

ry on with Paddy Ashdown's policies, continue links with Labour and emphasised, in what was seen as a clear repositioning, that he would accept joining the euro if the economic circumstances were right. Mr Harvey was the only Liberal Democrat MP to vote against the Maastricht treaty. Allies of some of the leading candidates argued that the rule against declaring should be dropped as it was almost impossible not to start campaigning. There were also some grumbles in Scotland against a protracted leadership campaign, with calls for an election before May to stop accusations of a lame-duck leader during the Scottish parliamentary elections.

Menzies Campbell, the party's foreign affairs spokesman, appeared to pay lip-service to the rules by appearing on television and radio yesterday. There had been reports that Mr Campbell, 57, seen as the elder statesman, might decide not to stand. But yesterday the former Olympic champion said: "I still fancy my chances over 100 yards against any of the parliamentary party."

Mr Campbell said that he



Harvey: shadow campaign team up and running

would be consulting senior colleagues and his constituency, but would abide by the request not to campaign. Some colleagues were surprised at his decision to all but declare himself, but others suggested that he might be testing the water. They pointed out that Mr Campbell would probably only enter the race if he had a good chance of winning, unlike the other candidates who could be putting down markers for future contests.

Charles Kennedy, the front-runner, spent the whole day trying to avoid the cameras. Colleagues pointed out that he had been preparing the ground for a leadership election for some time and had tried to widen his constituency beyond his Scottish seat,

aware that the bulk of party membership is in the South East and South West.

Mr Ashdown also intervened effectively to rule out Simon Hughes, the health spokesman. Mr Hughes was one of two MPs who voted against Mr Ashdown when he announced that he intended to extend links between the Liberal Democrats and Labour.

Mr Ashdown said: "The chances of anybody standing who will succeed who goes against what has been the established democratic will of the party, I don't think is terribly good. But in the end it is for the party to decide."

Mr Hughes refused to be pinned down on whether he would stand, but indicated that he might also be interested in the job of London mayor. "Our party has to make a decision as to who its mayoral candidate is. Fundamentally, at the moment the date for that election is also the summer of this year and I guess that our party would not want the same person to be its mayoral candidate and to be its leader, so read into that what you will," he said. He declined to disclose his future position on Lib-Lab links.

Other potential candidates who raised in rule themselves yesterday were Don Foster and Malcolm Bruce, though both are considered long shots.



Jim Wallace, Scottish Liberal Democrats leader, after launching their conference agenda in Edinburgh yesterday. He warned leadership contenders against hijacking the Scottish and Welsh election campaigns for their own gain

## Contest risks veering off-course

THE contest for the leadership of the Liberal Democrats is in danger of being fought on a false basis. The media focus so far has been on the attitudes of possible candidates towards the Blair Government. But that is a secondary

issue. The six-month, unofficial and official campaign is likely to tell us very little about Lib-Labbery. The candidates will all stress the importance of an independent party with its distinctive identity and policies. They will play

down, to varying degrees, the advantages of co-operation and of pluralist politics. They will all be running, if not against Tony Blair, then at least to show they can stand up to him.

That is hardly surprising since leadership elections are politics at their most tribal. Moreover, for the next three to four months, local Lib Dems will be indulging in their greatest passion, campaigning for the local, Scottish, Welsh and European elections. In many big northern cities and towns, the Lib Dems are hoping for gains from Labour to offset likely losses in Tory strongholds in the South.

What the candidates say will be little guide to what they do if they become leader. Apart from Simon Hughes, the likely runners all broadly agree on "constructive opposition". They recognise the gains from the talks on constitutional reform. Several MPs, as well as local activists, were worried about

middle and far-right Tories who will be indulging in their greatest passion, campaigning for the local, Scottish, Welsh and European elections. In many big northern cities and towns, the Lib Dems are hoping for gains from Labour to offset likely losses in Tory strongholds in the South.

What the candidates say will be little guide to what they do if they become leader. Apart from Simon Hughes, the likely runners all broadly agree on "constructive opposition". They recognise the gains from the talks on constitutional reform. Several MPs, as well as local activists, were worried about middle and far-right Tories who will be indulging in their greatest passion, campaigning for the local, Scottish, Welsh and European elections. In many big northern cities and towns, the Lib Dems are hoping for gains from Labour to offset likely losses in Tory strongholds in the South.

However, joint consultation has probably reached its high point for the Parliament with a slim chance now of a referendum on proportional representation this side of the general election. There are powerful

forces in both parties opposed to closer links and the departure of Paddy Ashdown may make Mr Blair more reluctant to take political risks over relations with the Lib Dems. The Prime Minister respects Menzies Campbell but has little time for many of the other candidates.

Co-operation is likely to continue on the same basis, but there is unlikely to be any big leap forward. The leadership election may have less impact than is commonly assumed.

What really matters is which new leader will help the Lib Dems get most MPs at the next election. How far they can hold their present 46 seats — as well as the size of any Labour majority — will largely determine whether the Lib Dems are big players after the election. Charles Kennedy

has the most obvious appeal to voters as an adept and witty media performer with a shrewd political brain.

But that is a source of suspicion among some activists. Mr Kennedy also has to live down his reputation as a lightweight on policy with a patchy record at Westminster. Some may also question his background in the SDP and wonder whether, post-devolution, a national party leader can come from Scotland.

The Liberal Democrats have a choice: do they want a leader with a possible national appeal or do they want someone who will reinforce the prejudices and interests of local activists? Mr Ashdown's great contribution was to give a national focus and ambitions to a locally rooted party.

## Ashdown home to a warm welcome

BY SIMON DE BRUELLES

THE happiest person in Paddy Ashdown's Yeovil constituency yesterday could barely contain her delight at the Lib Dem leader's decision to step down.

Jane Ashdown, his wife of nearly 40 years, grinned as she came to the gate of their home in Norton sub Hamdon. Asked if she was happy, she turned and skipped. More-cambré-and-wiser style, back to her front door.

Mrs Ashdown was one of a small minority in Yeovil. Most of the Somerset town appeared to be in mourning for the man who put it on the map. Mr Ashdown's ties to his constituency were closer than many MPs', despite the extra demands on his time. He held Saturday morning surgeries and continued the doorstep campaigning which in 1983 helped him to prise the seat from the Tory incumbent.

As he made his way back to Somerset last night, Mr Ashdown said: "I just want to say thank you to my constituents: they have been astonishing."

"They have given me unfailing support all through the 15 years, especially when I was wrong. Now when I get in I will take my shoes off and have a large glass of whisky." He did not know how much spare time he would have in future. "I don't know if I will be able to just sit around. One of Jane's girlfriends said: 'You have got to keep him away from the cookery books.'"

BY JAMES LANDALE

CHARLES KENNEDY might be the best known Liberal Democrat after Paddy Ashdown but yesterday he broke the habit of a lifetime and spent the day avoiding the media.

The dozen of the broadcasting studios was struck by unusual bashfulness. As his leadership rivals made their presence felt, the frontrunner was noted by his absence.

Journalists stalked the corridors of Westminster. The broadcasters hung their heads in frustration, deprived of that staple of television news: the Kennedy soundbite.

In fact, the MP for Ross, Sney and Inverness West was dealing with constituency work in his Victoria flat. His office insisted that he was not organising a leadership campaign.

At lunchtime, he slipped quietly into the Commons to discuss constituency engagements. Then, a breakthrough. He was forced to vote in the Commons at 3.30pm. He sidled into the lobbies, was spotted by journalists and fled down a corridor.

Tracked down, he said he was not busy campaigning, he was busy voting, taking telephone calls and preparing speeches. All he would say was: "The Liberal Democrats should focus on one thing and one thing alone for the foreseeable future and that's all the local, Scottish, Welsh and European elections."

**SAVE UP TO £50**

ON SELECTED CLEARANCE PCs WITH THIS VOUCHER

**HURRY! LIMITED STOCK**

# Dixons

# sale

## LOWEST PC PRICES ON THE HIGH STREET

**PRICE CHECK**

**PRICE - WE CAN'T BE BEATEN**

Every time we compare prices in the national press you'll see us. You can't buy better!

**PRINTERS SALE UP TO £20**

**Canon COLOUR BULLET PRINTER** Up to 3000dpi, 100 pages per minute, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **SAVE £10** **£89.99**

**LEXMARK BULLET COLOUR PRINTER** Up to 3000dpi, 100 pages per minute, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **INCLUDES DISKETS & PAPER** **£99.99**

**HEWLETT PACKARD COLOUR BULLET PRINTER** Up to 3000dpi, 100 pages per minute, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£119.99** **SAVE £10**

**EPSON PHOTO REAL PRINTER** Perfect Picture, 1440x720dpi, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£129.99** **SAVE £10**

**EPSON PHOTO REAL PRINTER** Perfect Picture, 1440x720dpi, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£159.99** **SAVE £20**

**EPSON PHOTO QUALITY PRINTER** Up to 1440x720dpi, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£179.99** **SAVE £20**

**HEWLETT PACKARD PHOTO QUALITY PRINTER** Up to 1440x720dpi, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£189.99** **SAVE £10**

**EPSON ADVANCED PHOTO REAL PRINTER** Up to 1440x720dpi, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£199.99** **SAVE £20**

**HANDHELD COMPUTERS SAVE £50**

**ROLODEX PC COMPANION AND CHARGER** 512K memory, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£99.99** **SAVE £30**

**3COM PC COMPANION AND CHARGER** 512K memory, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£129.99** **SAVE £20**

**PSION 2265 HANDHELD COMPUTER** 256K memory, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£199.99** **SAVE £30**

**3COM ORGANISER AND PC COMPANION** 256K memory, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£199.99** **SAVE £50**

**PHILIPS WINDOWS CE PALM PC** 256K memory, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£249.99** **SAVE £30**

**PSION 2265 HANDHELD COMPUTER** 256K memory, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£369.99** **SAVE £30**

**HEWLETT PACKARD JOURNAL 200 WINDOWS CE PC COMPANION** 256K memory, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£799.99** **NEW**

**PC AND PRINTER PLUS FREE SCANNER**

**PC PLAN - QUINTESSANCE PC PACKAGE WITH OPTION PACKAGES**

**PRINTER LEXMARK C1100** Local Price £299.99

**SCANNER HP 5900** In-store Price £299.99

**PATRIOT CYRIX MII 300 PROCESSOR MULTIMEDIA PC**

**Dixons Deal** **£599** (INC. VAT)

**LOWEST EVER PRICED INTERNET READY PACKARD BELL PC**

**PC PLAN - QUINTESSANCE PC PACKAGE WITH OPTION PACKAGES**

**PRINTER LEXMARK C1100** Local Price £299.99

**SCANNER HP 5900** In-store Price £299.99

**PACKARD BELL CYRIX MII 300 PROCESSOR**

**Dixons Deal** **£599** (INC. VAT)

**PC PLUS FREE PRINTER AND SCANNER**

**PC PLAN - QUINTESSANCE PC PACKAGE WITH OPTION PACKAGES**

**PRINTER LEXMARK C1100** Local Price £299.99

**SCANNER HP 5900** In-store Price £299.99

**PACKARD BELL INTEL Celeron 333MHz PROCESSOR**

**Dixons Deal** **£899** (INC. VAT)

**SCANNERS SAVE UP TO £30**

**EPSON 288 SCANNER** 6000dpi, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£49.99** **SAVE £10**

**COMPEYE SCANNER** 6000dpi, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£89.99** **SAVE £10**

**FLUENT TURBO SCANNER** 6000dpi, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£99.99** **SAVE £30**

**MODEMS SALE UP TO £10**

**PHOTONIC EXTERNAL MODEM** Up to 56Kbps, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£69.99** **SAVE £10**

**DIAMOND SUPRA MODEM** Up to 56Kbps, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£79.99** **SAVE £10**

**HAYES MODEM 14400 STANDARD** Up to 14400bps, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£119.99** **SAVE £10**

**MICE SALE UP TO 50%**

**PRIMAX MOUSE** 3-Button, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£9.99** **SAVE £3**

**Microsoft MOUSE** 3-Button, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£24.99** **SAVE 50%**

**GAMEPLAY & GRAPHICS CARDS SAVE £30**

**SAITEK CYRIX 500MHz** 500MHz, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£39.99** **SAVE £10**

**TECHWORKS WOODBOX** 500MHz, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£79.99** **SAVE £10**

**Microsoft JOURNAL** 500MHz, 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£99.99** **SAVE £30**

**ORGANISERS FREE CASE** Up to 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets.

**PACKARD BELL PERSONAL ORGANISER** Up to 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£29.99** **SAVE £10**

**PACKARD BELL DELUXE ORGANISER** Up to 100 sheets, 100 sheets, 100 sheets. **£34.99** **SAVE £5**

**PRICE - WE CAN'T BE BEATEN**

Check our Price Check - if you find the same offer elsewhere in the national press, we'll match it. This product must be new, complete and available for immediate delivery.

**3 WAYS TO BUY**

OVER 400 STORES NATIONWIDE

ORDER ONLINE OR BY PHONE

ON-LINE SHOP: [www.dixons.com](http://www.dixons.com)

Part of the Dixons Group

**FREE**

**for unlimited internet access today!**

Pick up a free disc in-store

The best and easiest way to a fully featured internet package for the cost of a local call

[www.freeconnect.net](http://www.freeconnect.net)

**PC PLAN**

EXAMPLE: Cash price £299.99, Monthly payments £25.00, Total amount payable £299.99, Direct Debit only.

**19.9%**

**NO DEPOSIT INTEREST**

FREE OPTION ON ALL PRODUCTS OVER £200

Account is placed with a credit facility for up to 12 months, 0% interest.

0% INTEREST

**29.5%**

Example: Cash price £299.99, Monthly payments £25.00, Total amount payable £299.99, Direct Debit only.

# Dixons

There's a Great Deal going on



# Dobson accused of seeking scapegoats

By HELEN RUMBLOW

THE Government's criticism of nurse training was an attempt to make ward staff the scapegoats for the troubles of the NHS, a nursing leader said yesterday.

Christine Hancock, head of the Royal College of Nursing, said that nurses had suffered a "night of the long knives". She was responding to comments from Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, who said last week that some young people were deterred from a nursing career by the emphasis on academic training rather than basic caring skills.

Ms Hancock said that the NHS needed staff with the most up-to-date medical knowledge, as well as decent salaries. The chronic shortage of nurses could not be blamed on the trend towards college courses rather than hospital training. "Some assume that you can't be well educated and a caring person with practical skills. Clearly, that's rubbish," she told a conference in London.

"The issue of less education

for nurses is a nonsense: nurses are hungry for more education. In fact, it is more education that helps us to recruit more nurses."

There are 12,000 nursing vacancies. "The world needs someone to blame. In something akin to the 'night of the long knives', it seems that nurse education is now the scapegoat for a wounded NHS," Ms Hancock said.

She rejected the idea of increasing the number of less-qualified carers in hospitals.

The shortfall in staff to perform basic tasks such as bathing and feeding was best covered by employing more highly qualified nurses rather than hospital care assistants who perform routine tasks, she said. This was more cost-effective in the long run as it had been proved that skilled nurses got patients better quicker.

High levels of skill are not cheap on the pay bill, but it makes a real difference. Studies have proved that with a low ratio of qualified to un-

qualified staff, patients run a higher risk of developing avoidable complications.

Ms Hancock did, however, admit that there were difficulties with Project 2000, the training system introduced in the 1980s which involves a three-year diploma course rather than the previous system of more practical training in hospital nursing schools.

Last week Mr Dobson suggested increasing the numbers of student nurses on wards. But he was urged to be cautious by Sue Norman, head of the UK Central Council, the nurses' regulatory body.

"We are very concerned about whether nurse education is appropriate," said Ms Norman, "which is why we set up a commission to give us recommendations on change in June. Project 2000 is up to 15 years old and we need to re-think it, but we want to be very careful that we don't give a knee-jerk reaction."

She believed that there was too strong a divide between registered general nurses and healthcare assistants.

## NHS STAFF COMPLAIN OF BULLYING

A survey of NHS staff has found that bullying is a widespread problem, with one in five staff reporting being bullied at work. The survey, conducted by the NHS Staff Survey, found that bullying was most common among junior staff and those working in the community. It also found that bullying was more likely to occur in the public sector than in the private sector. The survey also found that bullying was more likely to occur in the community than in the hospital. The survey also found that bullying was more likely to occur in the public sector than in the private sector. The survey also found that bullying was more likely to occur in the community than in the hospital. The survey also found that bullying was more likely to occur in the public sector than in the private sector. The survey also found that bullying was more likely to occur in the community than in the hospital.



Gary Glitter yesterday. He wore his sunglasses throughout the four-minute hearing

## Glitter in court on child sex charges

GARY GLITTER made his first appearance in a Crown Court yesterday to face a series of sex and child pornography allegations.

The 54-year-old pop star, who has a home in Wedmore, Somerset, was driven to the court in Bristol in his Mercedes coupe, which has blacked-out windows. He wore a black suit and leather coat and a black wig.

He kept his sunglasses on throughout the four-minute hearing, during which he spoke only to confirm his real name as Paul Francis Gadd. He cupped his ear to help him to hear the submissions made by his lawyer.

Glitter, a father of two, faces eight charges of sexual offences involving a girl and 50 charges relating to indecent photographs of children. He was arrested in 1997 after police examined a computer he had taken to a shop for repairs. The allegations date back as far as 1980.

Yesterday the case was adjourned for two months and he was remanded on conditional bail.

## Men suffer equally on violence in the home

By STEWART TENDLER  
CRIME CORRESPONDENT

MEN are just as likely to be victims of domestic violence as women, according to the results of a Home Office survey issued yesterday. The research showed that 4.2 per cent of men and the same percentage of women said they were assaulted last year.

Male victims were likely to be under 25, working part-time and in households where there were financial difficulties. They may have had a long-term illness or disability. The women victims were also young and more at risk if they were at home with children or separated from their partner.

The research also said, however, that women were twice as likely to have been injured, three times more likely to have faced serious threats and were more likely to have been assaulted at least three times.

The study suggested that the risk of domestic violence was increasing and one reason might be that young people had more relationships, living with different partners.

The survey, based on the British Crime Survey for 1996, concluded there were 6.6 million incidents of domestic violence in 1995.

## Accurate radiation aids cancer sufferers

By IAN MURRAY  
MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

A NEW radiotherapy for prostate cancer which significantly reduces the risk of side-effects has successfully completed its trials and could be used to improve treatment for many other cancers.

The treatment, which is known as conformal radiotherapy, shapes the radiation beams to the irregular outlines of a tumour, confining its effect almost entirely to the diseased tissue.

Prostate patients given conventional radiotherapy are at high risk of developing rectal inflammation and bleeding. This can be so severe that it is necessary to limit the radiation, which means the cancer is not properly destroyed.

The new technique is being developed by Institute of Cancer Research, scientists, who have conducted trials on 225 patients at the Royal Marsden Hospital in Sutton, Surrey, and Fulham, London. The *Lancet* reports the project was partly supported by funding raised for the institute by The Times Christmas appeal in 1997, which was so successful that additional funds were able to be directed into research such as this.

## How much do you love me?



### THIS MUCH?

For just £1 a week, you can sponsor an abandoned dog like me today. You'll be helping the National Canine Defence League to give me, or another dog who may never be rehomed, a safe and happy life at one of its rescue centres. You'll also help the NCDL to care for other needy dogs. In return, you'll get a sponsor's certificate, updates on your dog - and unconditional love from your new friend. Now, isn't that a pound well spent?

Yes, I'd love to sponsor a dog

☐ Please send me my FREE poster guide so I can choose a dog to sponsor today.

My Name/My Other

Address

Postcode

Please return this form to Sponsor A Dog, NCDL, FREEPOST LON6996, PO Box 7022, London E1 8BR.

Registered Charity No. 27753



DISCOVER THE TRUE  
COST OF BUYING AND OWNING  
A NEW CAR WITH THE

# DAEWOO VALUE GUIDE

### STARTING PRICE

Delivery, Number Plates

Road Tax and Vehicle  
First Registration Fee

3 Year/36,000  
mile servicing

3 Year/60,000 mile  
comprehensive warranty

3 years roadside assistance

Dual airbags

Central Locking

Power Steering

Metallic Paint

### DAEWOO VALUE

Total Vs Daewoo Lanos

Daewoo Lanos  
1.4S 3 door

Ford Fiesta  
1.25 LX 3 door

Renault Clio  
RT 1.4 3 door

Rover 200 series  
214i 8V 3 door

Nissan Almera  
1.4 Equation 3 door

£7,995

£9,250

£9,375

£10,275

£11,220

included

£525

£500

included

included

included

£175

£175

£175

£175

included  
up to 60,000 miles

£281

£304

£386

£510

included

£310

£355

£535

included

included

included in  
warranty

included in  
warranty

included in  
warranty

£252

included

£500 inc. ABS

£200

£350

n/a

included

included

included

£200

n/a

included

included

included

included

included

included

£245

£210

£300

£240

£7,995

£11,286

£11,119

£12,221

£12,397

-

+£3,291

+£3,124

+£4,226

+£4,402

Because Daewoo deal direct we can afford to give you much more as standard and we also have clear fixed pricing. As you can see. To obtain the figures above we collected all the current competitor brochures and contacted 3 competitor dealers for each car. Competitors' prices are correct at December 1st 1998 and do not include any short term offers that may be available on competitor cars. Warranties listed do not necessarily provide the same level of cover. All prices include VAT. Prices for our cars range from £6,495 to £17,820. For more information on the Daewoo Leganza, Nubira, Lanos or Matiz ranges call us free on 0800 666 222.

SAVINGS BY DEALING DIRECT? THAT'LL BE THE DAEWOO VALUE



**BY SEAN HILLEN IN BUCHAREST AND ROGER BOYES**

An estimated 20,000 miners from the Jiu Valley are marching to Bucharest in an effort to prevent the closure of mines, an action recommended by the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund. The closures are part of the restructur-

Gavril Dejeu, the Interior Minister, has ordered barricades to be put up along the



### A policeman confronts



A coalminer runs towards security forces with a teargas grenade launcher seized from riot police at the height of clashes in Costesti yesterday

protest route. He has publicly promised that the police will open fire on the demonstrators, but the denial itself has raised suspicion that something of the sort may have been planned. So far the police in full riot gear have confined themselves to banging their

shields with truncheons and chanting "They will not pass." The miners have successfully avoided several cordons. The situation is explosive. The miners from the Jiu Valley were the most privileged section of the working class under the communist regime of

Nicolae Ceausescu. They enjoyed a measure of political protection and were among the few Romanians who were able to voice their discontent in a state tightly run by the Securitate, secret police. But they could also be manipulated. When miners started

to whistle and boo Ceaușescu in Bucharest before Christmas 1989, it was immediately clear that his personal power had evaporated. The miners have gathered en masse in Bucharest twice since then. In 1990 they attacked protesting students in

University Square. On the second occasion they forced the resignation of the then Prime Minister, Petre Roman. The latter, the leader of the Social Democrats, a government coalition partner, yesterday appealed to the marching miners to disperse and go back home.

**FROM BEN MACINTYRE  
IN PARIS**

In his 1993 book *The Unknown Uccello*, André Gilbertas imagined a scenario in which an artist spotted a painting by the 15th-century Florentine artist Paolo Uccel-

"The painting has great value in the art market, but it is unlikely to be sold on by a

As in the best whodunnits, the list of possible suspects is narrowing. There were only six visitors to the museum on Friday afternoon, and although the theft was not captured on security cameras, all six were filmed entering and leaving the building.

"Only two of the six were wearing big overcoats and none was carrying a large bag," Mme Fernex de Mongex said.



## Mussolini: fatal weapon was sought for years

FROM RICHARD OWEN  
IN ROME.

They said the weapon, sought for more than 50 years by pro- and anti-Fascists and by historians, was found buried in a small church cemetery in the village of Montefiorino, near Modena.

ceived an anonymous tip-off telling them where to find it. "The voice said, look near the church and you will find the gun which killed Mussolini," police at Modena said. Scholars said it appeared that the Italian partisans who shot U. Duce and Petacchi near Lake Como in 1945 had "wanted to get rid of the murder weapon in a safe and isolated spot". Nicola Tranfaglia, an expert on the partisan movement, said the find was "very significant". Professor Tranfaglia said the killing continued to exert a fascination because it marked "the founding

moment of the new order, an event which helped to enable Italians to move out of the shadow of fascism — in which many of them had assented — to postwar democracy."

Giuseppe Tibis, the deputy prosecutor at Modena, said he had ordered a ballistic report. "To me it is just another firearm whose owner we have to trace," he said. "The rest is up to the historians."

*La Repubblica* said it was understood locally that a partisan fighter from the Modena region had taken the shot back to his hometown after the shooting.

LOOKING FOR UNBEATABLE VALUE?

# COMET BEST BUY

## PRE-PAY MOBILES MAKE GETTING MOBILE EASY

Enjoy the benefits of pre-pay mobiles:

-  NO BILLS
-  NO CREDIT CHECK
-  NO CONTRACT TO SIGN

To use the phone simply buy airtime vouchers\*\* to pay as you go.

## **vodafone**

### PRE-PAY DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE

- Up to 120 minutes talktime
- Up to 50 hours standby time
- Up to 99 number memory
- Ready-to-use with first 5 days service and £2.50 worth of calls credited to the phone

Model PAY AS YOU TALK MN1 was £99.99

**INCLUDES FIRST £15 TOP UP CARD\*\***

SAVE  
**£30**  
**£69.99**

**AIRTIME VOUCHERS  
NOW AVAILABLE  
IN STORE**

Talk £5    Talk £5

Talk £25    Talk £25

Vodafone call charges start from only 5p per minute off peak and 35p per minute during peak times\*

## COMET BEST BUY

### ORDER BY PHONE NOW

If you can't make it to a store you can order this product over the phone. We'll deliver it to your home or workplace\* and there's a full range of payment options.

**0845 60 26638**

### WE PROMISE THE LOWEST PRICE

The Comet Price Promise guarantees that if you buy any product from Comet, then within 14 days you'll see the same offer or we'll give you a lower price, we'll refund the difference, PLUS 10% OF THE DIFFERENCE. Ask in store for full details.

### CONVENIENT OPENING HOURS

All Comet stores are open from 9am-8pm, evenings 5pm-8pm. Saturdays and most stores open Sunday 11am-5pm.

# Zurich

From  
**£39**

3 daily flights from London-Luton

All **easyJet** fares are one-way, so you can fly back whenever you like. Each one-way flight can be changed for a fee of just £10 per passenger plus any difference to the new fare.

[www.easyJet.com](http://www.easyJet.com)  
**0870 6000000**

All fares include airport tax. On selected flights, subject to availability.

**easyJet**





# Kosovo peace monitor defies Serb ban

Instead of leaving the country as ordered, William Walker is fighting back, writes Tom Walker in Sipolje

THREAT of the international monitoring mission in Kosovo defied a Serbian government order to leave Yugoslavia yesterday. Instead, he took journalists on a tour of army positions that he said were in breach of the ceasefire.

William Walker, had intended to fly to Belgrade to confront his accusers but, on advice from Wesley Clark, Nato's Supreme Commander, he decided it was too risky. It would have given Yugoslav authorities the chance to deny his presence and deny him out of the country, confident Mr Walker had strong new evidence to back his assertion that Serbian security forces were responsible for the Racak massacre. There was speculation among monitors that international police radio messages may have been picked up during observations of the operation that left 45 ethnic Albanians dead, most with bullet wounds to the head.

Milosevic has pushed himself into a corner, and he suddenly realises he doesn't even have the support of Russia,"

said an aide to the ambassador.

Mr Walker, with 37 years of foreign service and experience of angry Serb minorities from Croatia, must know, however, that he has embarked on a risky course. He was meant to have left Yugoslavia by 5pm, after the authorities had extended his stay by 24 hours, and his office has been inundated with threatening telephone calls from Serbs.

The previous evening, Mr Walker had entertained the international press corps in Pristina, and laughed off suggestions that the event should be called "the last supper".

He said he had the full backing of all 54 nations in the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe, and had received many letters of support for his defiance of President Milosevic's Yugoslav regime.

"I've had a letter from Kofi Annan, and I guess that kind of represents the world," he said. Afterwards he was forced to leave the restaurant by a back exit as Serb skinheads lingered menacingly in

its car park. The American has a few bodyguards from special forces, but largely relies on Albanian staff for protection. No one in the Pristina OSCE mission is armed.

Mr Walker has remained steadfastly unrepentant since he pinned responsibility for the Racak deaths on the police on Saturday. "I did not blame the Serbs, I blamed the security forces," he told journalists. Asked if the OSCE mission would have been worthwhile if it was closed down, he said: "We have shed some light on what's going on here."

Vuk Draskovic, the former opposition leader now in alliance with Mr Milosevic, was said to have been involved in talks with Russian leaders to find a face-saving deal for the Yugoslav Government that would allow Mr Walker to stay.

A Serbian deputy premier, Tomislav Nikolic, said that because of "diplomatic moves", Mr Walker's departure "will be delayed so that he could be given the chance not to be thrown out but to resign" — ostensibly for health reasons.



William Walker outside a Yugoslav barracks yesterday near the northern town of Podujevo as he took journalists on a tour of army positions

The controversy overshadowed the arrival in the Kosovo capital of Finnish forensic scientists, who began their examinations of the Albanian bodies forcibly removed by police from Racak mosque on Monday. The Finns have portable X-ray machines to study bullet

wounds — equipment that had not been available locally. Helena Ranta, the team leader, said that within ten days, the Racak mystery could be cleared up.

Mr Walker's persistence was matched by that of the police, who continued another

offensive in the north of Kosovo on the outskirts of the industrial town of Mitrovica. The streets of Sipolje village lay deserted as hundreds of officers in battle fatigues pushed back KLA guerrillas in neighbouring Vagadin and settlements to the southwest.

Reporters heard tank shells fired in the morning, and an army anti-aircraft gun was parked in the middle of Sipolje in the afternoon. There were no reports of casualties.

Police appear to have been flushing out a KLA cell they blame for the death of a col-

league, and serious injuries to others, a week ago. A CNN camera crew recorded a round-up of male suspects, in an operation bearing troubling similarities to the start of the Racak operation. Few OSCE monitors were in evidence.

## US calls for Nato airstrike threat against Milosevic

BY MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE EDITOR

TH Americans are calling for Nato to issue an ultimatum to President Milosevic to force him to comply with all the demands over Kosovo or face airstrikes.

Although the ultimatum option has not yet been approved by Nato members, a Foreign Office official confirmed that this was now one of the priority topics under discussion at alliance headquarters in Brussels. Nato sources said Washington was not the only ally, member pushing for an ultimatum.

Britain is expected to support the idea, although the Foreign Office official said it would not be practical unless a proper political strategy had been agreed. The ultimatum option will be studied at today's meeting of the six-nation Contact Group in London. However, with Russia opposed to any military action, airstrikes will not be on the Contact Group's agenda.

The Foreign Office official said it would be important to spell out Nato's demands to Belgrade. They would have to include, the official said, complete compliance with the October peace agreement reached with Richard Holbrooke, the American special envoy, including the withdrawal of most of the Serb forces to their barracks, the rescinding of the expul-

sion order on William Walker, the American head of the verification team in Kosovo, and free access for the war crimes tribunal to investigate last Friday's massacre of 45 Albanians.

A strategy is expected to be drawn up by the end of this weekend that could lead to a formal deadline being imposed on Belgrade next week. A Nato source said: "The alliance wants this resolved peacefully. For that to happen, Mr Milosevic has got to allow an independent investigation of the alleged massacre and, that means" allowing Judge Louise Arbour (chief prosecutor of the war crimes tribunal at The Hague) to head the inquiry."

France yesterday announced that it was sending an aircraft carrier to the Adriatic and redeploying 18 warplanes in response to the Kosovo crisis, and Germany sent eight Tornado fighters to an airbase in Italy to cut response time in case Nato does order a military strike.

Joschka Fischer, Germany's Foreign Minister, however, questioned the wisdom of using force to end the fighting, saying the limits to such tactics had been demonstrated by last month's American offensive in Iraq. "The use of force must be the last possible option," he said.

# We've put on a lot, without piling on the pounds.



306 Meridian, from only £11,995\*

With 2 Years 0% Finance\* and 2 Years Free Insurance\*.

What a spread! Just how many features can you squeeze into a car? The Peugeot 306 Meridian 1.4 Special Edition includes ABS brakes, power steering, electric sunroof\*, remote control stereo radio/cassette, metallic paint and a leather trimmed interior. We've also found room for pop central locking, an engine immobiliser, electric front windows, heated door mirrors, driver's airbag and body coloured bumpers. Help yourself to 2 Years 0% Finance\* and 2 Years Free Insurance\* while you're at it. Shameful overindulgence? Perhaps. But the 306 Meridian cuts a sleek and stylish figure on the road. A distinctly lean £11,995\* (Air-conditioned Meridian, from £12,345\*). The 306 Meridian Special Edition. Truly, a car you'll love handling. Call 0345 306 306. [www.peugeot.co.uk](http://www.peugeot.co.uk)

**306** PEUGEOT

### LOOKING FOR A SCHOOL?

John Catt Educational Ltd publish other guides covering British dependent Schools together with helpful advice and editorials for parents seeking preparatory, secondary or further education for their children.

- Which School? for A Levels and Education after Sixteen
- Which School? for Special Needs
- Boarding Schools & Colleges
- International Schools
- Preparatory Schools
- Which London Schools
- and other
- Which School Regional Guides

John Catt Educational Ltd  
100, Gower Street, London WC1E 6BT  
Tel: 020 7638 1000  
Fax: 020 7638 1001  
Email: [info@johncatt.co.uk](mailto:info@johncatt.co.uk)  
Web: <http://www.johncatt.co.uk>

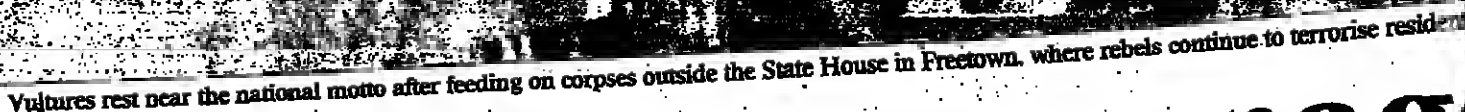
**MARKSON PIANOS**  
THE NAME TO NOTE

**Spectacular Grand Piano Sale**  
Superb ex rental Grand pianos at ridiculously low prices.  
Get there early, this sale will NEVER be repeated.  
This weekend starting at 9.30am both Saturday and Sunday at:  
Chester Court, Albany St NW1  
**0171 935 8682**



\*PRICES ARE ON THE ROAD AND APPLY TO 306 MERIDIAN 1.4 LITRE PETROL 5 DOOR WITH SUNROOF AT £11,995 AND 306 MERIDIAN 1.4 LITRE PETROL 5 DOOR WITH AIR CONDITIONING IN LIEU OF SUNROOF AT £12,345. TYPICAL 0% FINANCE\* EXAMPLED 306 MERIDIAN 1.4 LITRE PETROL 5 DOOR WITH SUNROOF. ON THE ROAD PRICES\* £11,995.00, DEPOSIT REQ. £2,997.50, APR 0%. 24 MONTHLY PAYMENTS £248.50, TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £11,995.00. OFFER SUBJECT TO STATUS. OVER 18S ONLY. A GUARANTEE MAY BE REQUIRED. WRITTEN QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM PSA FINANCE PLC, VERDON HOUSE, BICKLAW AVENUE, LONDON WC1A 2DD. 0% FINANCE IS AVAILABLE TO RETAIL BUYERS ONLY AND APPLIES TO ALL 306 MODELS EXCLUDING 306 GTI 1.6. \*OFFER SUBJECT TO SATISFYING TERMS, CONDITIONS AND APPROVAL OF THE INSURER AND APPLIES TO ALL 306 MERIDIAN MODELS EXCLUDING ESTATE. \*AVAILABLE ON 306 MERIDIAN 1.4 LITRE PETROL 5 DOOR MODELS ONLY. \*SERVICE INTERVALS ARE 2 YEARS OR 20,000 MILES FOR PETROL AND 2 YEARS OR 10,000 MILES FOR DIESEL VEHICLES. (APPLIES TO ALL VEHICLES FIRST REGISTERED FROM 1ST AUGUST 1998.) DETAILS CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. OFFER ENDS 31ST MARCH 1999.





**Wife without visa is left behind among drug-crazed killers in Sierra Leone, writes Sam Kiley in Freetown**

A BRITISH construction worker who witnessed horrifying atrocities by drug-crazed youths when he was trapped behind rebel lines in Sierra Leone was rescued by militiamen yesterday and flown to neighbouring Guinea.

His wife, Yegbeh, who endured the ordeal with him, was forced to stay in the country because she does not have a visa to travel on to Britain.

Destitute after being robbed, sweating from malarial fever and shaking in terror, Olumide Okulate, 39, from Hackney, East London,

emerged waving his British passport from his hiding place among shacks where locals had protected him and his wife. Wearing a pair of shorts and a T-shirt — his only possessions — Mr Okulate beamed as he was greeted by Sam Magai, a shotgun-toting member of the Kamajor militia, the only fighting force of Sierra Leoneans loyal to the democratic Government.

"I have seen things that you wouldn't even believe in a documentary," said Mr Okulate. The son of a Sierra Leonean and Nigerian couple who emigrated to Britain before he was born, he was orphaned and grew up in care. He married Yegbeh in November last year, but was unable to leave Sierra Leone at Christmas because his bride did not have a visa. His Nigerian name and

British nationality were a potential death sentence when rebels entered the city on January 1.

"It was absolutely terrifying," he said. "They came in saying that they would not hurt anybody; and then they started killing at random. They burnt children to death on the street. They set fire to their homes and then forced them back in. People were about like chickens.

Passing a Kamajor checkpoint, Mr Magai, an ex-military student who has been wounded four times in battles with the rebels, issued orders: "You find a rebel — talking, just execute him. Don't let them multiply."

Safely back in a hotel, Okulate was given water and food, his first for two days. "I am so glad to be out of this," he said. "Many of the rebels were out of their minds on drugs — cocaine and heroin — don't know where they are much. They partied all day long and killed during the day. These are the most evil people on earth."

Given \$300 (£180) by his wisher, he then flew to the area, where he was met by local officials. His wife was with him when she gets a visit.

Scores of Sierra Leoneans were less fortunate. A truckload of 40, all with both hands chopped off by rebels, were driven into Connaught Hospital. Locals said hundreds of rebels were hiding in shacks off the main road — retails by Nigerian soldiers — where they were terrorising civilians.

Send mercenaries, p. 20



# Journalists freed after torture by Mugabe police

FROM JAN RAATH  
IN HARARE

A NEWSPAPER editor and reporter were released from illegal military custody in Zimbabwe yesterday, bearing signs that they had been tortured by military police trying to force them to identify their sources for a report of an alleged coup plot.

Mark Chuvanduka, 34, the oldest of the *"Standard"* and *"Radio Choto"*, 36, had bruises on their faces and swollen hands. Mr Choto's hands were about three times their normal size and had burn marks on them. He walked with a limp. As they left Harare magistrates' court on bail of Z\$10,000 (£15), they appeared to be in the final stages of exhaustion, their eyes badly bloodshot.

According to Mr Choto's brief account, the men left the court, where he was intensively tortured with half-drowning, electric shocks and beatings for about 21 hours over two days. He said his interrogators told him that President Mugabe had signed his death warrant and that he would be tortured until he died. The details came at the end of a ten-day legal battle against the security authorities to release first Mr Chuvanduka and then Mr Choto. They were illegally detained after their report last week that 23 soldiers had been arrested in December for inciting a coup.

Their interrogation, the ease with which military authorities secured the collusion of other branches of the Government and their confident dismissal of High Court orders, establishes an alarming new direction in a country seized by economic crisis and widespread resentment over the Mubarek regime.

The violent reaction to *The Standard* report is seen as an indication that Mr Mugabe sees an attempted military coup as a real threat. Witness

**Chavunduka:** in the stages of exhaustion

es have reported heavy armed troops guarding the gates of army headquarters and a significant increase in the number of sentries in combat uniform guarding Mr. Ngeah's residence.

Mr. Charvonduka spent 40 days in illegal military detention. Mr. Choto had been hiding from military police until Tuesday, when he turned himself up to police. He handed the pair over to military police, who drove the blindfolded journalists to what is believed to be a secret police interrogation center at Goromonzi, about 35 miles east of Harare.

Mr. Choto said he had his head rammed into a bucket of water to the point of drowning, and was allowed momentarily to gasp for air, only to be forced back into the water again. He was given electric shocks all over, including his genitals. Both men said they had managed to push their

Military police arrested them to Harare police on Wednesday. The men appeared before a magistrate yesterday, charged with giving alarm, fear and uncertainty, and are due to appear again on February 22.

Leading article, p. 2



The Laguna Alizé with 2 years' free servicing  
and 0% finance.\*

## The New Laguna



## RESULT

[illegible]

Mexico v  
Pope re

...is fined  
...media rights

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

Blank - 11/11/11

Religion - 1100

an dash kill

...us French isn't  
...nd nature...  
...it's first!

France France

0171 723 7471

هكذا من الأصل



# Mexico wary as Pope returns

WHEN the Pope arrives in Mexico today to a rapturous welcome from one of the world's great Roman Catholic nations, the enthusiasm of his reception will conceal the strain and sometimes violent relationship between the Mexican authorities and the church.

The high pontiff will address a country where foreign priests have been expelled recently for alleged involvement in politics. The Catholic Church has also been blamed for fomenting an armed revolution among Indians in the southern state of Chiapas. And Church leaders have spoken out against Mexico's human rights record, government corruption and the free-market economic policies many blame for worsening poverty.

The Government is so anxious about the political content of the Pope's public remarks that it has sent representatives to the Vatican in recent weeks in an apparent effort to soften the impact of his visit. But, much as in Cuba a year ago, such officials say the Pope is unlikely to direct public swipes at his hosts. Instead, the issue of Chiapas will be reserved for a private meeting with President Zedillo.

## Church under fire for political activities, writes David Adams in Miami

"We don't expect the Pope to make any direct comments in his public appearances," said Johan Flores, a spokesman for the Mexico Church's Social Pastoral Commission. Instead, his homilies are likely to address general issues affecting the Americas, such as human rights, violence and poverty. As for Chiapas, "he will raise it, but not in an incendiary fashion", Señor Flores said.

But any mention of human rights has special resonance in Mexico. Only last week the New York-based Human Rights Watch issued the findings of a two-year investigation. This found that Mexican judges, prosecutors and law-enforcement officers collude to torture suspects, obtain evidence illegally

and block investigations into human rights violations.

For generations the Catholic Church was never officially recognised by the leaders of Mexico's Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI), and it remained silent on important political and social issues. But, after winning official recognition in 1992, it has taken on a more activist role.

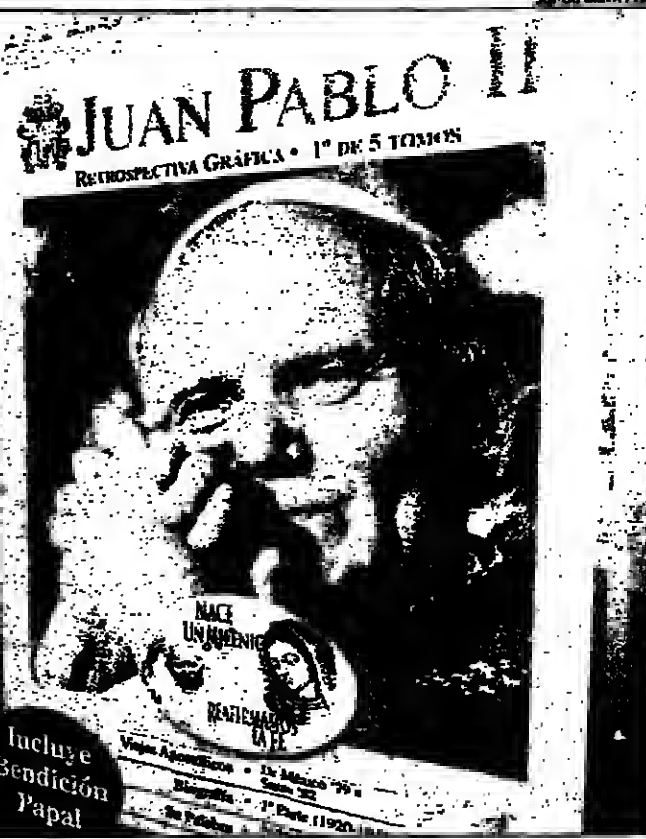
In Chiapas, wealthy, pro-government landowners and armed paramilitary groups have waged a virtual war on the Church since Zapatista rebels launched an armed uprising in 1994. Priests have been attacked for defending demands by Indian rebels for social justice.

A dozen churches have been closed and in some areas priests seldom walk about after dark or travel to more remote parishes for fear of ambush. Gunmen opened fire on a pastoral convoy carrying Bishop Samuel Ruiz of San Cristóbal de las Casas, whom the Government views as the spiritual leader of the Chiapas rebellion.

Instead of coming to the Church's rescue, the Government has sided with its critics, expelling six foreign-born priests accused of



A poster of the Pope at a bus stop in Mexico City heralds the pontiff's arrival today for his fourth visit to the country in 20 years



supporting the rebels. Msgr Ruiz hit back on Christmas Eve, issuing a scathing pastoral letter, forwarded to the Pope, that attacks "the madness of an economic model that devours a nation's wealth and concentrates it in few hands". Mexico is where, 20 years ago, the Pope began his peripatetic pontificate. This is his 55th foreign trip, and it may be his last to this hemisphere. These days his speech is slurred and he is increasingly frail.

The official purpose of his visit is to attend one of a series of regional gatherings of bishops convened to set church's goals for the new millennium. Most of the talk will be either theological or on administrative issues, but the synod is expected to tackle thorny political issues facing the Church in the Americas. They include the widening gulf between the rich and poor, the effects of global capitalism, and burdensome foreign debt. In Mexico, the bishops are likely to highlight

the plight of Honduras and Nicaragua, the two Central American countries worst hit by last year's Hurricane Mitch. Both have enormous outstanding debts.

On Tuesday he leaves Mexico for the United States where, during a two-day visit, he will hold a private meeting with President Clinton.

## WORLD IN BRIEF

### France is fined over media rights

Strasbourg: The European Court of Human Rights condemned France for violating the free-speech rights of the satirical weekly *Le Canard Enchaîné*. The court found French courts had violated the European Human Rights Convention by fining the magazine £5,000 (£1,500) in 1993 for publishing tax forms of Jacques Calve, then head of the carmaker Peugeot. An appeals court ruled as weekly made inroads into M. Calve's privacy despite lawyers' arguments that anyone is entitled to consult public tax rolls, the magazine had printed the tax form during a strike at Peugeot over pay, and the form showed M. Calve's own salary had increased by nearly 50 per cent in two years. The European Court sentenced the French state to pay the weekly £10,000 in damages and £60,000 in costs. (Reuters)

### \$18m raider jailed

Jacksonville: A Florida armoured car driver who stole a record \$18 million (£11.5 million) was jailed for 25 years for kidnapping and money-laundering. Philip Johnson, 35, pulled a gun on co-workers and loaded a van floor-to-ceiling with cash. He said: "I didn't want more than £100 million for myself." He said he planned to use 20 per cent to help poor Central Americans and return the rest if his bosses stopped trading slaves. (AP)

### Colombia talks falter

Colombia's largest left-wing guerrilla group, the Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia, has suspended peace talks with the Government, demanding that the authorities dismantle the right-wing paramilitary death squads who have resumed a terror campaign (Gabriella Gamini writes). President Pastrana said he regretted the premature end to talks, which he had hoped would become a central achievement of his administration.

### 24 die in religious riots

Jakarta: Rioters fired flaming arrows at places of worship and armagans blocked roads as violence among Christians and Muslims spread in eastern Indonesia. At least 24 people have died, its week and almost 3,000 have fled their homes in Maluku province. The violence was the latest in a series of religious-related clashes amid social tensions caused by the nation's worst economic crisis in three decades. (AP)

### Taliban clash kills 12

Islamabad: Afghan tribesmen clashed with Taliban militants in a southern border city after they were stopped from playing a traditional game of egg fighting, leaving 12 people dead and two wounded, a private news agency reported. The fighting broke out in host when tribesmen refused to obey a Taliban edict declaring the game, in which two participants each hold an egg and hit them together until one breaks, un-Islamic. (AP)

## To us French isn't second nature... it's first!

### Scheduled Courses:

- Once or twice a week or intensive
- Beginners to Advanced
- Specialised & Diploma courses
- GCSE and 'A' Level Revision

### Tutor-made Tuition:

- In-company tuition
- One to one tuition
- Immersion courses

Translation services also available

**Alliance Française**  
Officially recognised by the French Government  
Reopened during 1998

Call now for a free brochure  
**0171 723 7471**

Unité Française de Londres 1 Dorset Square, London NW1 6PU  
E-mail: info@alliancefrancaise-london.org.uk

# THINK BIG SALE!

**Power DVD Plus System with Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350MHz**  
INCLUDES COLOUR PRINTER & SCANNER

512K CPU Cache	DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD
64MB Fast SD RAM 100MHz	Creative Labs Soundblaster
6.4GB Ultra DMA IDE Hard Disk Drive	64 Wavetable Integrated Sound
15" SVGA Colour Monitor	plus Tiny CPR50 Stereo Speakers
IBM AGP 3D Accelerated Graphics Card	Voice Fax/Modem V.90 56Kbps
	FREE Trial BT LineOne Internet Access
	Windows® 98
	Hewlett Packard 420 Printer
	Flatbed Colour Scanner
	Joystick
	Over £740 of Microsoft and Other Software, Plus DVD Contents Encyclopedia

WAS £1299.00 NOW **£949.00**  
FREE DELIVERY

# THINK BIG SALE!

**Home Starter System with Intel® Celeron® Processor 333MHz**  
INCLUDES COLOUR PRINTER

128K CPU Cache	Windows® 98
32MB Fast SD RAM	Hewlett Packard 420 Colour Printer
3.2GB Hard Disk Drive	
15" SVGA Colour Monitor	
4MB 3D AGP Graphics Card	
32 Speed Max CD ROM Drive	
Creative Labs Soundblaster Audio PCI 64 Integrated Sound plus Stereo Speakers	
Voice Fax/Modem V.90 56Kbps	
FREE Trial BT LineOne Internet Access	

WAS £799.00 NOW **£599.00**  
FREE DELIVERY

# THINK BIG SALE!

**Home Premium System with Intel® Celeron® Processor 400MHz**  
INCLUDES COLOUR PRINTER & FREE SCANNER

128K CPU Cache	FREE Flatbed Colour Scanner
64MB Fast SD RAM	Joystick
4.3GB Ultra DMA IDE Hard Disk Drive	Over £700 of Microsoft and Other Software
15" SVGA Colour Monitor	
4MB 3D AGP Graphics Card	
32 Speed Max CD ROM Drive	
Creative Labs Soundblaster Audio PCI 64 Integrated Sound plus Tiny CPR50 Stereo Speakers	
Voice Fax/Modem V.90 56Kbps	
FREE Trial BT LineOne Internet Access	
Windows® 98	
Hewlett Packard 420 Colour Printer	

WAS £1299.00 NOW **£799.00**  
FREE DELIVERY

# THINK BIG ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK TINY

87 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE  
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK, MOST OPEN 9am TO 8pm MON-SAT

FOR MORE INFORMATION OR A FREE SALE CATALOGUE, FREEPHONE **0800 731 9372**

**TINY**

TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. [www.tiny.com](http://www.tiny.com)

# THINK BIG ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK TINY

**0% NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT**

POWER DVD PLUS SYSTEM - PC cash price £1155.03 (inc. Delivery £34.00 + VAT @ 17.5% England & Wales mainland only). Pay whole balance on or before due payment date interest free. Alternatively pay 36 monthly payments of £36.41. Total amount payable £2030.76. APR 26.9%. Interest calculated from day one of the agreement. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status.

**26.9% APR**

**SAVE UP TO £550 INC VAT**

Home Studio™ Plus System with Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz

WAS £1799.00 NOW **£1299.00**  
FREE DELIVERY

INCLUDES DIGITAL CAMERA COLOUR PRINTER & SCANNER

**NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 ON ALL SYSTEMS**

Family Bonus System with Intel® Celeron® Processor 400MHz

WAS £1299.00 NOW **£999.00**  
FREE DELIVERY

INCLUDES DIGITAL CAMERA, COLOUR PRINTER & SCANNER

All our PCs come with an amazing collection of top quality software, worth up to £380 on some systems.

PC '98 Certified. All Tiny PCs are compatible with present and future software and hardware.

Not all PCs are... be sure to check.

All our PCs are Year 2000 compliant, guaranteed millennium bug-free.

We pre-load all your software for you. And we always include back-up disks completely FREE.

You can pay up to £175 extra elsewhere.



# Italians launch attack on Nelson

**'Brutal' British hero slaughtered rebels, writes Richard Owen in Rome**



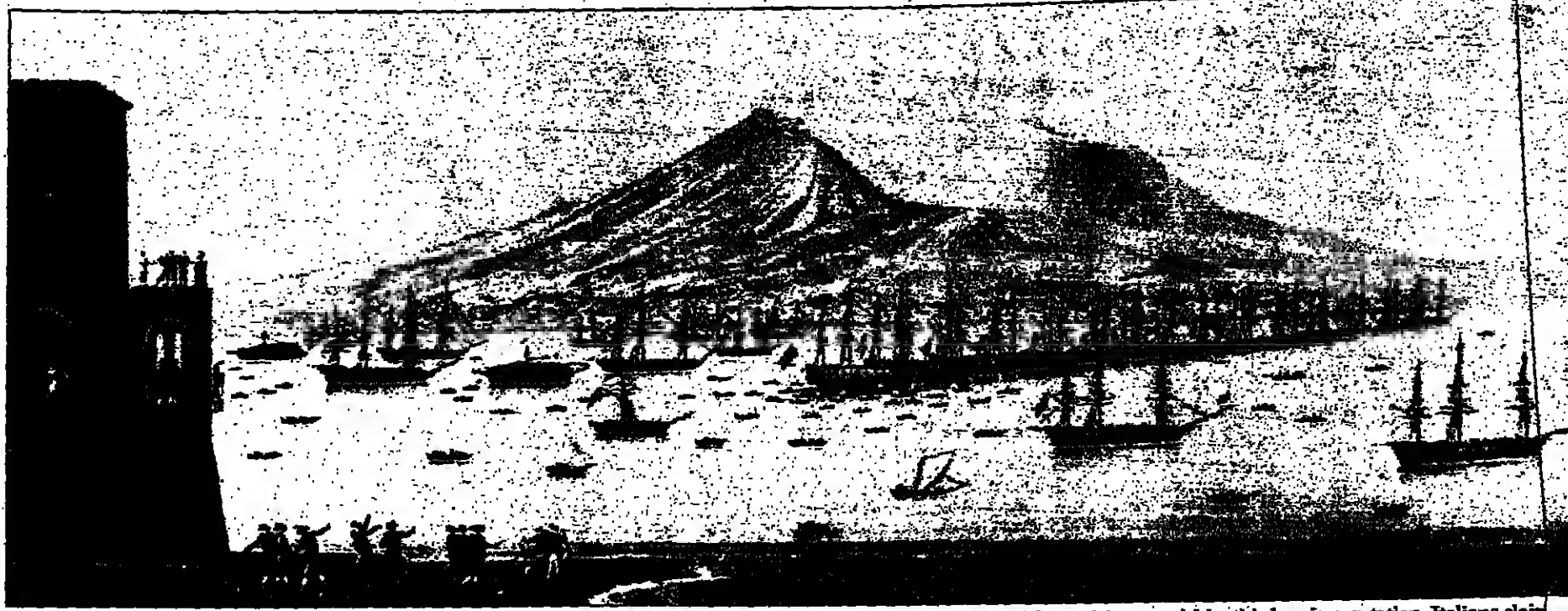
Nelson, top, and his lover, Lady Hamilton

LORD NELSON was criticised yesterday by Italian historians, who branded him a war criminal who had used "brutal, bloodthirsty methods" to put down a revolt in Naples 200 years ago.

But British scholars defended the hero of Trafalgar, saying that his actions in Naples had to be understood "in the context of wider British strategic interests". Professor John Davis, who is writing an account of revolutionary Naples for Oxford University Press, said he understood Italian attitudes, but "anti-British sentiment" was misplaced.

At a three-day conference on the Jacobin revolution against the Bourbon rulers of Naples in 1799, Professor Gerardo Marotta, director of the Italian Institute of Philosophical Studies in Naples, said that it was time that Nelson's true role in executing the leaders of the revolt was "fully exposed".

Nelson had acted with great brutality, Professor Marotta, who describes himself as the last of the Neapolitan Jacobins, said. He added that Nelson had played a leading role in restoring the Bourbons, ending the 144-day republic by reneging on promises of safe conduct and engaging in "shame-



Nelson's fleet in the Bay of Naples in 1799. Controversy rages over his role in helping to put down an anti-monarchist uprising, tarnishing his heroic reputation, Italians claim.

ful wholesale slaughter" of the revolutionaries.

Nelson arrived in Naples in 1793 with orders to help to forge an anti-French pact with King Ferdinand I and Queen Maria Carolina, the Bourbon monarchs. His Naples years are perhaps best remembered for his passionate affair with Emma Hamilton, wife of Sir William Hamilton, the British Ambassador. But Nelson also played a key political role: he supported the King and Queen when the French invaded early in 1799 and encouraged anti-monarchist forces

(led by disaffected noblemen) to stage a revolt.

Nelson took King Ferdinand and Queen Maria Carolina to safety in Palermo in his own flagship, and returned later to help monarchist forces led by Cardinal Fabrizio Ruffo to put down the uprising.

The conference, which is part of bicentenary celebrations marking the revolt, is being held at the Castel Sant'Elmo, the fortress on a hill above Naples where the routed revolutionaries took refuge. Professor Davis, formerly Professor of History at War-

wick University and now at Connecticut University, said that there was particular anger over the fact that the defeated rebels were enticed out of the fortress after being assured by Cardinal Ruffo that they would be given safe passage. "But Nelson did not feel bound by this and had them arrested the moment they emerged defenceless," he said.

Anti-Nelson feeling focuses on the fate of Admiral Francesco Caracciolo, who had served the monarchy but switched sides to back the rebels. He was sentenced to life imprisonment after a court martial held on Nelson's orders.

Nelson changed the sentence to death by hanging from the yardarm and refused to allow the body to be taken down until sunset. It was thrown into the sea, weighted with cannon balls. The corpse was buried after being washed up on a beach. According to some scholars, Nelson's dislike of the admiral was fuelled, not only by his treachery but also by the fact that he had once slighted Lady Hamilton by refusing to dance with her.

Giuseppe Galasso, a leading Naples historian, said that Queen Maria Carolina had written to Lady Hamilton from Palermo asking her to tell Nelson to put down the revolt "as if he were crushing a rebel city in Ireland".

"He didn't need to be asked twice," Professor Galasso said. "The result has left an indelible stain on the reputation of a man whom the British regard as a hero."

Professor Davis said that he had read all of Nelson's correspondence at the time of the revolt and "I don't think he had a very clear idea of what he

was getting into in terms of the internal politics of the Bourbon kingdom. He was a naval officer of his time, with a strong sense of discipline and a firm reaction to any form of insubordination."

Professor Davis said it was true that Nelson had taken his word over safe passage for the rebels, but the previous year he had won a famous victory over French forces at the Battle of the Nile. In Naples he was guided by the broader interest of obstructing the ambitions of Napoleonic France in the Mediterranean.

## Japan telescope focuses on infant universe

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO

JAPANESE scientists say that a new infra-red telescope, the biggest yet built, could help to solve the mystery of how life was created.

The £210 million telescope will give scientists the best view so far of the universe in its infancy, according to Motohide Tamura of Japan's National Astronomical Observatory. "What is most exciting is that we expect to be able to observe the birth of newly born galaxies," he said.

Called Subaru after the Japanese word for the star cluster

Pleiades, the telescope's large size was made possible by technological innovations. At its heart is an American-made reflector with a diameter of 8.2m (27ft), supported by Japanese computer-controlled arms to compensate for gravity and temperature variations. The system ensures that the flexible mirror — only 20cm (8in) thick — preserves a curvature of staggering precision. If sited in London, the telescope could pinpoint and measure precisely a tennis ball in Swindon.

The telescope, equipped with a highly accurate tracking system, will be able to lo-

cate stars in both the visible and infra-red wavelengths, greatly extending the limits of the observable universe.

Scientists in Japan say the Subaru will out-perform America's Hubble telescope —

### NET LINKS

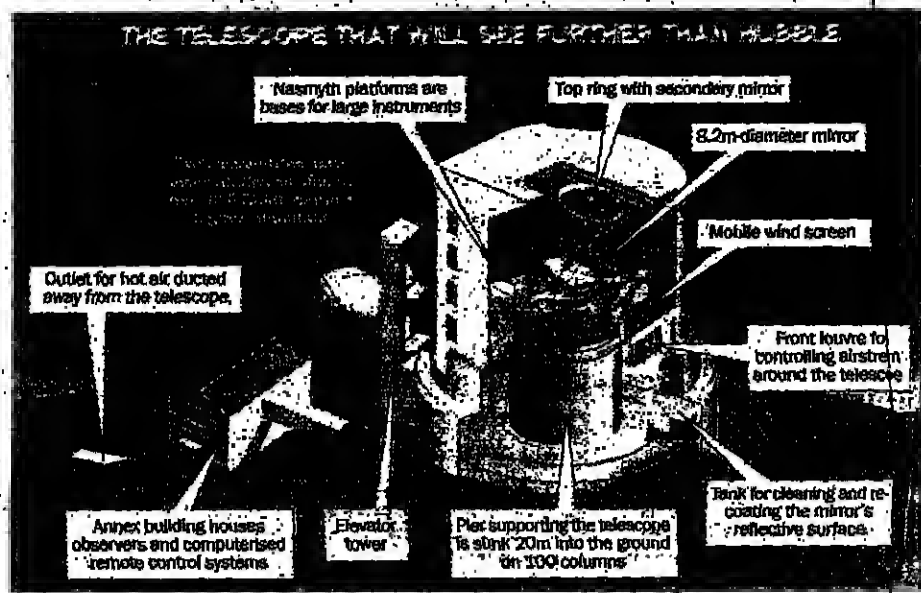
[www.subaru.astro.s.u-tokyo.ac.jp](http://www.subaru.astro.s.u-tokyo.ac.jp) — home page of the Subaru telescope.  
[www.com/muse/hubble\\_sites.html](http://www.com/muse/hubble_sites.html) — links to Hubble space telescope sites.  
[sol.stsci.edu/~mitchell/HST-media.html](mailto:sol.stsci.edu/~mitchell/HST-media.html) — how to make a model of the Hubble Telescope.

though this has the advantage of being above the Earth's atmosphere — because it can collect more light than the space telescope. Hubble has been able to confirm hundreds of previously unknown galaxies with its reach of about ten billion light years. Subaru will be capable of focusing up to 12 billion light years away.

Professor Tamura says it will also enable scientists to observe directly planetary systems outside the solar system — the existence of which was discovered in 1995. "Until 1995 we did not know of any planetary system outside our solar system," the professor said.

"But in 1995 the first example of the extrasolar planet was discovered. The next step is somehow to observe directly those kind of extrasolar planets."

Scientists are also excited by the prospect of detecting the first generation of celestial objects which cooled from the primordial gas, which are predicted to be galaxies in their initial star-forming phase. "We will not be able to see the beginnings of the universe itself, which may be 15 billion light years away, or 20 billion. But now we hope to be able to observe the infant universe," Professor Tamura said.



## THOMAS COOK HOLIDAYS

### GREAT FARAWAY DEALS

DESTINATION	ACCOM.	DEPARTS	ARRIVES	FLY	PRICE
Tropical Shores	Jamaica	RO	May	7	Gatwick £355
Caribbean	Barbados	RO	May	7	Gatwick £424
	Dominican Republic	AI	May	7	Gatwick £444
	Antigua	SC	June	7	Gatwick £508

DESTINATION	ACCOM.	DEPARTS	ARRIVES	FLY	PRICE
Tropical Shores	Cancun	RO	May	7	Gatwick £484
Mexico	Puerto Vallarta	AI	June	7	Gatwick £524
	Cancun	BB	May	7	Gatwick £534
	Cancun	AI	May	7	Gatwick £564

DESTINATION	ACCOM.	DEPARTS	ARRIVES	FLY	PRICE
Tropical Shores	Sri Lanka	BB	May	7	Gatwick £379
Sri Lanka/Maldives	Sri Lanka	AI	May	7	Gatwick £444
	Maldives	HB	June	7	Gatwick £614
	Maldives	AI	June	7	Gatwick £784

**CREDIT CARD BOOKING LINE**

**0990 777555**

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

To get a great deal on your faraway summer holiday hurry down to your local Thomas Cook shop or book by phone or see [findtext](#) page 268. Offer applies to adults only.

**SHOPS OPEN ON SUNDAYS**

**Thomas Cook**

Don't just book it. Thomas Cook it.

**INCLUDES**

**FREE INSURANCE**

THE SUNDAY TIMES

Thierry Mugler's sexy clothes are designed to bring out the goddess in women. It's all to do with escaping his unhappy past. Interview, Style, this Sunday

**COLLECT FOUR TOKENS THIS SUNDAY**

FREE BOOKS SCHOOLS

THE SUNDAY TIMES /S THE SUNDAY PAPERS





### Perelman: "lives like Sultan of Brunei"

Mr Perelman is paying \$12,000 a month in child support plus \$1.5 million a year in maintenance to Ms Duff.

Mr Perelman amassed his fortune partly through takeover battles. He was a bit player in the Monica Lewinsky scandal: she was offered a Revlon job after Mr Perelman was contacted by Vernon Jordan, the President's friend.

yl Mills, 33, the first woman to take the floor in the trial, said the prosecution was wrong to focus on whether the President had lied in the Paula Jones sexual harassment case, because the House had thrown out that charge against him. Ms Mills is seen as strengthening Mr Clinton's already formidable appeal to women. She appealed to senators to overlook Mr Clinton's flaws. "We've had imperfect leaders in the past, and we'll have imperfect leaders in the future," she said, but their imperfections



New polls show that the President's job approval ratings following his State of the Union speech on Tuesday are near their all-time high-point — up to 76 per cent in one survey.

The concept of dozens of missiles in space that could instantly intercept Sov-

let CBMIS was a technical and software challenge that American scientists could not crack. The new plan is modest by comparison. It envisages satellite sensors to spot the exhaust of hostile missile launches immediately after

The network of early-warning radars — in Alaska, California and Massachusetts — would track the flight path of any incoming missile. Interceptors travelling at 25,000mph would home in on the missile and destroy it by firing small rockets.

37

\*\*\* WORK DURING \*\*\*

\_\_\_\_\_

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

\*\*\* WORK DURING \*\*\*

\_\_\_\_\_

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26



## SIX OF THE BEST

## LIQUID SOAP

**LEMON ANTIBACTERIAL, £1.45**  
This handwash comes in a simple container with a pump. Fresh citrus fragrance with smooth texture and a vivid yellow colour. Leaves hands soft and refreshed. Boots nationwide (0845 0708090) 9/10



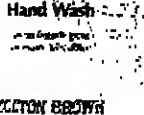
**SAVON, £8.95**  
Elegant, traditional packaging. Lathers well and leaves hands clean and moisturised. The only drawback is that it smells like Fairy Liquid. L'Occitane (mail order 0171-290 1421) 7/10



**CITRUS, £4.50**  
Beautiful blue glass bottle with an awkward plastic dispenser. Clear, thick and very effective, turning into frothy bubbles. Leaves hands soft with a faint tang of lemon oil. Neals Yard, 15 Neals Yard, WC2 (0171-627 1949) 9/10



**FINE LIQUID, £8.50**  
Thick, honey-coloured liquid in a smart pump-action bottle. With a grapefruit scent, it cleanses effectively and does not leave hands sticky or dry. Molton Brown, 58 South Molton Street, W1 (0171-499 6474) 10/10



**COOKS, £6.50**  
Excellent - lovely fresh cucumber perfume. Only a little needed to form a good lather. Looks good on the kitchen draining board. Thoroughly recommended. At Crabtree & Evelyn nationwide from March (0171-603 1811) 9/10

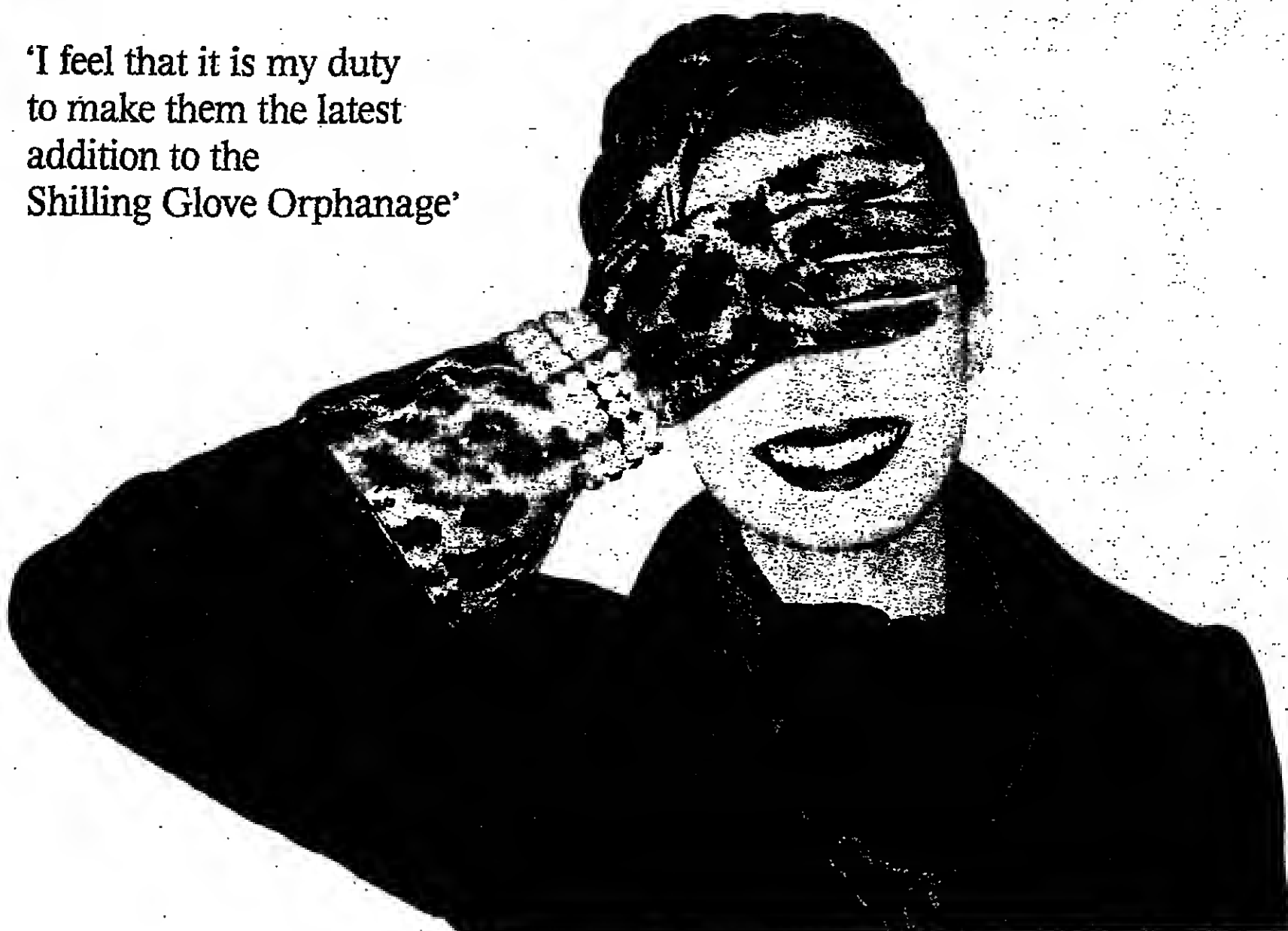


**COLOUR ESSENTIALS CLEAN HANDS, £1.50**  
Gorgeous colour with strong medicinal smell. Lathers well - very little needed - leaves hands clean but not dry. Marks & Spencer nationwide (0171-935 4422) 8/10



COMPILED BY DEBORAH BRETT

'I feel that it is my duty to make them the latest addition to the Shilling Glove Orphanage'



## In love with gloves

Every so often I wonder what sort of life a Martian might think I led were one to land his spaceship on my roof and take a look in my top drawer. There he would find a collection of lace, ribbon and enamel buttons, lengths of veiling sprinkled with velvet bows, and elbow-length white kid gloves sufficient to keep an entire ballroom-full of Edwardian debutantes and their dowager mamas supplied for years on end.

I know that there are women - some of them are my best friends - who don't care for this kind of pretty trash. It's not just that they don't feel the need for it. They actively

## CUTTING EDGE

JANE SHILLING

dislike it. The sight of a faded kid glove lovingly entwined with a necklace of paste brilliants and a scrap of cherry-red silk-velvet ribbon speaks to them not of Chopin nocturnes and Chekhovian melancholy but of clutter, woolly thinking and bad feng shui. Even I, in one of my periodic fits of minimalism, have been known to tip the contents of

this drawer on to my bed with a view to returning the whole lot to the Oxfam shop from which it mostly came. Somehow this resolution is never carried out. Something stays my hand. But what is it?

Partly it is a sense of history. That pair of superfine milk-chocolate suede gauntlets, marked on the inside wrist in spidery copperplate 'Made in France, size 6 1/2' - through what adventures did they pass, before ending up in the dusty old glove's home of a London charity shop? Whose little hand lashed out the narrow, pointed fingers of those powder-pink, full-length evening gloves with their elegant white piping, fiddly pearl buttons and faint, melancholy scent of mothballs? They are gloves to go dancing in. They must have been worn while love affairs began and ended, proposals were made and rejected. Or perhaps they belonged to a girl who hated dances and sat in the cloakroom all evening fiddling with those pink-pearl buttons until she could escape...

I am so hopelessly in thrall to the pathetic fallacy that in shops where gloves are sold I find myself attributing personalities to the merchandise and feeling that it is my duty to take home such and such a pair - as though I were Mia Farrow and the gloves a gaggle of Vietnamese orphans.

In these circumstances, the best thing to do is to keep away from glove shops altogether - especially the King's Road, a particular danger zone, with Broca (where luxurious cashmere gloves are now reduced to £10) at one end, and at the other Peter Jones, whose repertoire encompasses a vast range, from dove-grey sheepskin mittens, £12.95, to shocking-pink kid lined with silk, £29.50, and fine black suede elegantly ruched at the wrist, £35. Convinced that a hard winter lies ahead, I found myself lingering over hand-stitched charcoal lambskin with a pale grey lining, £35, tan lambskin with a cream fur cuff, £45, black Italian leather gauntlets lined with rabbit fur, £35, and cashmere-lined black suede with a tortoiseshell buckle, £35.

At Harvey Nichols the selection is smaller but wilder, with black glimmer chenille by Dents,

£12.95, and a handsome pair of three-quarter-length silk-lined black nappa leather gloves, £60. There is an exuberant range of designs by Moschino, from relatively sedate knitted styles in fringed black mohair, £34.95, and lacy-knit red wool with an orchid-pink scalloped cuff, £33.95, to *fin de siècle* elegance - a black suede gauntlet with a jet-beaded cuff, £95 - and an extravagant pair of heart-on-hand styles, in black kid with white top-stitching and a bright red heart motif, £75, or zebra-striped ponyskin with the same red heart, £95.

At this level, gloves begin to cross the boundary between garment and objet d'art. Those from Hermès fall firmly into the latter category, particularly the white kid summer glove with a little linen handkerchief tucked into its cuff, and the child's berry-red sheepskin mitten, gaily embroidered with golden trumpets and musical notes - an article so enticing that only the humiliating prospect of a Cinderella-style struggle to force my adult hand into its infantile contours prevented me from making it the latest addition to the Shilling Glove Orphanage.



## SALE

During the Winter Sale our entire collection of exclusive international brand and designer furniture is reduced to save you 20% to 50% off our usual prices. Enjoy some of the most exciting furniture in the UK, and let our free interior design service help you put the pieces together.



**DECORUM FROM ALEXANDER ROTHSCHILD**  
Made initially for the American market, this elegant cabinet furniture has been designed in the Neo-Classical style with elements of Sheraton inspiration. The construction employs elaborate use of marquetry and features walnut, prima vera and birds eye maple to decorate the cherry veneer surfaces of the table and china showcase. During our Winter Sale this superb range is reduced by 30%.

GENUINE INTEREST FREE CREDIT 0% APR  
Subject to status. Written quotation on request.

**FURNITURE Village INTERNATIONAL**

Maple House 145 Tottenham Court Road  
London W1 0171 387 7000

INTERNATIONAL BRANDS

TURRI 20% OFF

Kensington Classics 25% OFF

WING 20% OFF

MAYLAND-SMITH 20% OFF

MCC 30% OFF

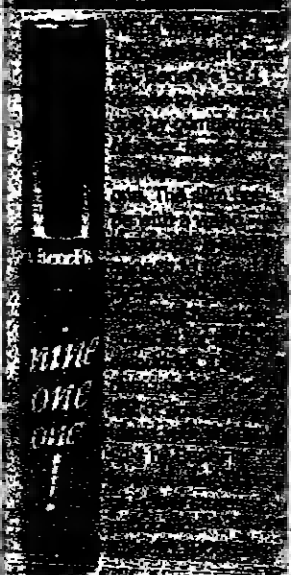
Lignis 25% OFF

DREXEL HERITAGE 25% OFF

AND UP TO 50% OFF

selected Showroom models from our international range. Available for immediate delivery.

## HOT TIP



"AN ENJOYABLY BIG, EXPENSIVE AND ROMANTIC FILM"  
"PITT DOES SUPERBLY... HOPKINS IS MESMERISING... A VISUAL DELIGHT..."



**MEET JOE BLACK**

SOONER OR LATER EVERYONE DOES.

BRAD PITT ANTHONY HOPKINS  
JOE BLACK  
NOW SHOWING AT CINEMAS EVERYWHERE



# The secret world of an embassy wife

No one suspected that Catherine Manning, for more than 20 years the perfect diplomatic hostess, was leading a double life.

Interview by Grace Bradberry

Catherine Manning, the wife of David Manning, until recently Ambassador to Israel, is that rare thing, a diplomatic wife happy to live in her husband's shadow. She has done it for 24 years now, apparently without complaint. But then, Catherine Manning has a dark and thrilling secret: she is an award-winning crime writer.

For 15 years, she kept this other life to herself. When in England, she would occasionally attend crime-writers' dinners, introducing herself by her nom de plume, Elizabeth Ironside. When on the diplomatic circuit, she would be queen of the canapés, mistress of the official crockery — "an English porcelain, white with a gold crest on it," she says, in her soft, trilling voice.

It was in Israel that this carefully structured plot unravelled. "I was still trying both to write and to be the Ambassador's wife, and I threw on a dress and went to a dinner. A woman asked me what I did. Eventually I told her. She said: 'Oh, I knew you were very busy because of the state of your hands.' She'd noticed that they hadn't been manicured. Of course, she had beautifully manicured hands."

Yet Catherine Manning is the sort of woman who would always look "well turned-out". We meet in a sparse, cream flat, within a grandiose apartment block in South London. Inside the vestibule, the shuco work has been restored. In short, it's oddly like an embassy setting. She looks as if she might have been born in a cashmere sweater similar to the one she is wearing.

Appearances are deceptive. The Mannings are renting, until the tenants move out of their Chelsea home — her husband was posted back to London slightly earlier than expected. And far from being born to this kind of life, Catherine grew up in a Northamptonshire village, where her mother was a social worker and her father a GP. "It was a Manchester Guardian-reading household," she says.

Her father died while she was in her teens and the family endured straitened circumstances. Educated at a grammar school, she went up to Oxford aged only 17. There she met her husband, went to lots of parties, and formed no idea of what she wanted to do next. At the age of 23, she married and, since David Manning had joined the Foreign Office, this answered the question.

"The moment we decided to get married, I did a teaching qualification," because she thought it would be useful. This was her only career plan. The first posting was Warsaw, in the mid-Seventies. Her husband learnt to speak Polish, she managed only a little. "I think I was really miserable and the thing that saved me was meeting a Polish historian who was writing a book on Conrad. I became a sort of literary assistant."

So, as her husband concentrated on his first posting, she found other intellectual diversions. "That's been true in every job he's been in — his focus has been different from mine. He was thinking in political or economic terms, whereas I was thinking in human terms."

Traditionally, diplomatic wives have found a focus in



Catherine Manning: all the attributes of the ideal ambassador's wife — plus a talent for concealment and crime writing

their children. But as other wives fell pregnant, for Catherine that didn't happen. "I couldn't have children," she says, carefully. "It was a source of regret and, for a time, of real sadness. But you can't spend your whole life regretting one condition. I went

through it and came out at the other side, and left that particular thing behind." She began writing her first novel, set in India (her husband's second foreign posting), when she was 30. "We'd just bought a house and we were completely broke," she

says. "But I did it partly to pass the time, too." Her husband paralled on the manuscript and sent it to an agent, picked from the *Artists and Writers' Yearbook* for no other reason than that the surname began with A. The agent quickly placed the book, and *A Very*

was quite clear that if I was going to have children, then I should have had them by then, and I wasn't going to."

One has to admire a woman who could respond to such a crushing discovery by becoming an award-winning novelist. During her husband's third posting — to Paris — she also polished off a history doctorate. Not the least formidable, and, frankly, rather shy, she is the kind of resourceful wife that Foreign Office mandarins must adore. "David is always very dedicated to his work," she says. "Which means you could spend your time twiddling your thumbs — or you could do something yourself."

The Mannings were in Moscow from 1990 to 1993. It was a scary period, though not, apparently for Catherine Manning. "They were the best years there since 1917," she says with glee. "During August 1991, when the coup took place, I walked every day with my dog down to the barricades."

They lived in a rented house with "a KGB man on the door who noted every time one went in and out." Later, people were so concerned about security they would beg to have a policeman outside their door.

During this period she wrote her second novel, *Death in the Garden*, which was shortlisted for the Crime Writers' Association Gold Dagger award. Back in England, she completed her third, *The Accomplice*, mostly about Russia. Naively, she thought that her first stint as an ambassador's wife, in Israel, would provide her best opportunity yet to get on with her writing.

"I ought to have known better, but I started out thinking: 'This is wonderful. I'm going to an interesting country, to live in a lovely house, and

there are staff. I shall work during the day, and give receptions in the evening.' Officially, there was no reason she should not have approached it in this way. "The Foreign Office is now absolutely politically correct on this. There is no pressure on wives to do anything connected with their husbands' jobs. That's the theory. The practice for ambassadors' wives is very different."

It was wonderful, she says, to meet the key political players in Israel. (Though she confesses: "To tell you the truth, Israel is a country without small talk.") But her writing suffered. Finally, she decided to retreat to their house in France for six months each year, where she wrote her latest novel, *The Art of Deception*, a tale of money-laundering and murder set in Moscow and Knightsbridge.

In truth, there seems to be a part of Catherine Manning which enjoys if not deception, then secrecy and subterfuge. She clearly rather enjoyed having two lives. Then her publishers pointed out that, in today's world, merely writing books was not enough. You had to publicise them.

"I'd never had a launch party until I went to Israel. People just assume you're an ambassador's wife and that's it. It didn't bother me. But while we were in Israel, David gave a party for *The Accomplice*. He did it as a private person, and had invitations printed from David Manning, for the launch of Elizabeth Ironside's book. Lots of people came and realised that was me only when they arrived." She counts this with the relish of a spy whose cover was never blown.

● *The Art of Deception*, by Elizabeth Ironside, New English Library, £5.99.

## Starters for No 10

Many people think that just because Tony Blair promised his constituents, in Sedgefield that his favourite dish is takeaway fish and chips, but has now also told compilers of *The Stirling Cookbook* that he likes nothing better than "fresh fetuccine garnished with an exotic sauce of olive oil, sun-dried tomatoes and capers", then he must be some kind of shameless chameleon who changes to woo whomever he happens to be with. Well, that's certainly what I think.

But this culinary misunderstanding has made Blair anxious about his image. Or, as he put it to Frank Bruno at a Downing Street cocktail party last night: "They're trying to stitch me up good 'n' proppa, ain't it? Frankie, makin' me out to be a Zelig of the food world, like in that Woody Allen movie, know 'wo' I mean, Harry?"

Before turning with his other face to Michael Caine, from whom he sought some moral support by pleading: "Mike, you know me mate. I'm jiss mumm 'n' dad — mad — about me fish 'n' chips. But not a lotta people know 'at."

But Tony understands that the days when people changed the way they spoke simply in order to blend in with whomever they were talking to are, like, so five minutes ago. That was last year's political fashion, which Tony flaunted so flamboyantly, on the *Des O'Connor Show* last June, when he told us all how he loves to play footie with "the kids" and how, on a hot day in France, "they put on a little show for us, with the mayor of the little village."

Then Blair got a pager message from Alastair Campbell explaining that everyone speaks Estuary English now, and the latest focus group findings showed that "you are what you eat" was the new mantra on voters' lips. This is why — whereas an American President might be followed around a crowded room by a pair of discreet bodyguards — Tony Blair, at his Downing Street cocktail parties, is accompanied by a pair of discreet waitresses. One carries a tray of food, the other a tray of

drinks. Approaching John Prescott, say, Tony grabs himself a half of Telleys and a cheese-and-pickle bap. As he moves on to Kate Moss, Tony's already nibbling on a rocket leaf and sipping vodka and cranberry juice, swiftly swapping these for an asparagus quiche tartlet and a Malibu and blackcurrant when it's time to get the lowdown on the world of showbiz from *Supermarket Sweep*'s Dale Winton.

Because of his hectic lifestyle, Blair now employs a full-time social dietitian to orchestrate his schedule in a way that enables him to blend in gastronomically with whomever he happens to be dining. If you would like to try the Blair diet as part of your new year makeover, here are a few examples of what Tony eats, and in whose company:

Paddy Ashdown: With Paddy, Tony makes a point of eating neither fish nor fowl, but something in between. Like Ashdown, Tony has this week vowed to hand over the responsibility of eating food to someone else — but not for six months!

Mike Tyson: Tony likes to take a bite out of Mike's ear. Peter Mandelson: Tony tends to choose lobster, making sure the restaurant bill is sent to Geoffrey Robinson.

John Humphrys: Blair often joins the *Today* presenter in eating a Cabinet minister for breakfast.

Robin Cook: The evening frequently ends with the two of them rolling around the floor of Chevening's drawing room, empty brandy bottles scattered about them like bowling pins.

David Owen: Anything, as long as it's between 9am and 11.30am, or 5pm to 7pm.

Richard Rogers: Tony orders seabass — just so long as all the bones have been repositioned on the outside of the fish, and the whole dish is served under a spectacular glass canopy.

Gordon Brown: With Gordon, Tony is scrupulous about cutting the cake straight down the middle, but still somehow manages to end up with the bigger half. But, hey babe, that's the way the cookie crumbles, as Tony was telling his buddy Bill Clinton only the other day.



MAN UNDERNEATH  
JOE JOSEPH

## You can never have too much Vogue



Sponsored by Harrods

Free with February Vogue  
56-page Catwalk Report on the trends about to break

THE ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN  
1799 - 1999  
200 years of scientific discovery and communication

### THE TIMES SCIENTISTS FOR THE NEW CENTURY

In the first of a new series of lectures starting on Wednesday January 27, Dr Martin Westwell, a young chemist from Oxford University, will describe the war against superbugs. As well as explaining how antibiotics work, he will discuss the frightening prospect that, for the first time in the history of medicine, we have no weapons with which to fight the most deadly infections.

The talk will be introduced by Professor Susan Greenfield, director of the Royal Institution. There will be the opportunity for questions from the audience.

The lecture will be held at 7.30pm at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 21 Albemarle Street, London W1X 4BS.

Please book me... ticket(s) at £5 and/or... ticket(s) @ £25 (concessions for the Scientists of the New Century on January 27)

NAME

ADDRESS

POSTCODE DAY PHONE

I enclose my cheque made payable to Royal Institution

Cheque No

Value

Please write your name, address and card number on the back of the cheque

Or, please debit my Visa/Mastercard/Amex card No

Expiry date

PRINT NAME

SIGNATURE

Please post coupon and remittance to:

The Royal Institution, 21 Albemarle Street, London W1X 4BS Tel: 0171-670 2985 (24 hrs) Fax: 0171 670 2920

Please note that tickets will be posted until January 21 only.

Tickets booked after this date will be held for collection on the night at the venue. If you do not receive your tickets please call 0171-670 2985 to confirm your booking.

# STAPLES

The Office Superstore

## WHY PAY MORE?

48 SUPERSTORES • FREEPHONE 0800 14 14 14 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE OR TO PLACE YOUR ORDER

### 5 REAMS WHITE COPIER PAPER

AN257394

• 500 sheets per ream

• A4, 80gsm

# £9.99

## UNBEATABLE LOW PRICES ON OVER 7,000 OFFICE PRODUCTS

0800 14 14 14



# Send in the mercenaries, Mr Cook

Sam Kiley on why the Sierra Leone leader must not fall

Robin Cook would rather we all forgot about Sandline. The Foreign Secretary does not welcome reminders of the role played by this mercenary outfit in Sierra Leone.

Sandline may have co-operated with British diplomats to help to restore the lawfully elected President Kabbah to his rightful position as Sierra Leone's head of state. But, we are asked to believe, it was all without Mr Cook's knowledge. Sir Thomas Legg's inquiry cleared him of any wrongdoing, it seems. That, he hopes, is an end of it. Well, it shouldn't be.

Whether or not Sandline was implementing British policy then, it is quite clear that it should be now. The Foreign Secretary should learn from the events of last year. The redeployment of mercenaries in this blessed nation would be an act of genuinely ethical foreign policy.

Sierra Leone is once again teetering between democracy and criminal dementia. Charles Taylor, Liberia's President, is trying to take over the country with a mercenary group much more sinister than the London-based Sandline.

He has hired 300 Ukrainians, along with other African dogs of war, in an effort to turn the nation into his private fiefdom.

Mr Taylor and his henchmen plan to get their hands on the country's enormously valuable resources of diamonds and rutile. They then propose to hand power to their creatures in the Revolutionary United Front (RUF). The RUF leader, Foday Sankoh, is on death row in Freetown for his past atrocities. There is a lot of competition for the title of Africa's most malevolent militia, but in this crowded field the RUF stands out.

Mr Sankoh's sidekick, Sam Bockarie, is a former hairdresser and professional disco-dancer turned butcher. He joined the opportunistic RUF thugs when a lorry carrying volunteers drove past him while he was idling at an Abidjan bus stop four years ago. The antics of the RUF leaders, and their allies in the deposed junta forces, would be blackly comic in an Evelyn Waugh sense if they were not bleakly murderous on a massive scale.

Eastern Freetown has been razed by the rebels. Their scorched earth tactics and the staggering level of their atrocities blight much of this country. Yesterday the rebels were seen cutting off the hands of civilians fleeing their path. Refugees talk of wholesale slaughter by the rebels, piles of bodies in the streets, and all-night parrying by drug-crazed pre-teen killers. The rebels have to be stopped, and soon.

This is where Mr Cook can salvage a little honour from the Sandline affair. This week, while the British Government continued to put pressure on President Kabbah to negotiate with the rebels, British forces have been keeping a weather eye on matters. A brigadier, David Richards, carried out reconnaissance in Freetown and has returned to brief Mr

Cook's Cabinet committee. He is likely to convey the message from both Mr Kabbah and his West African allies in Ecomog, that a ceasefire and negotiations are out of the question while the rebels hold the diamond-rich East.

It is clear that jaw-jaw will not work. If the rebels are allowed to maintain their grip on the diamond mines. The gems can be mined by anyone with a shovel. The rebels can generate tens of millions of pounds to fund their massacres. Talks while the rebels remain in possession of these resources will only strengthen the rebels' hands.

What the legitimate President and his allies need is air support to hit rebel bases from the rear. Without air support, Ecomog's armour and infantry can fight only a limited war of attrition, unable to strike behind the rebel lines.

It is in Britain's interest to see that air support, and additional military muscle, are supplied. We have a moral duty to maintain the President whose election we backed. But this crisis affects more than one country. If the Ecomog forces were to lose on the battlefields of Sierra Leone, a domino effect could harm the cause of progress throughout West Africa. Nigeria's own transition to democracy would be jeopardised.

Britain cannot help directly. It does not have the type of helicopter gunships that would be useful in Sierra Leone. It is, in any case, extremely unlikely that the Government would order Crown forces straight into an African bloodbath.

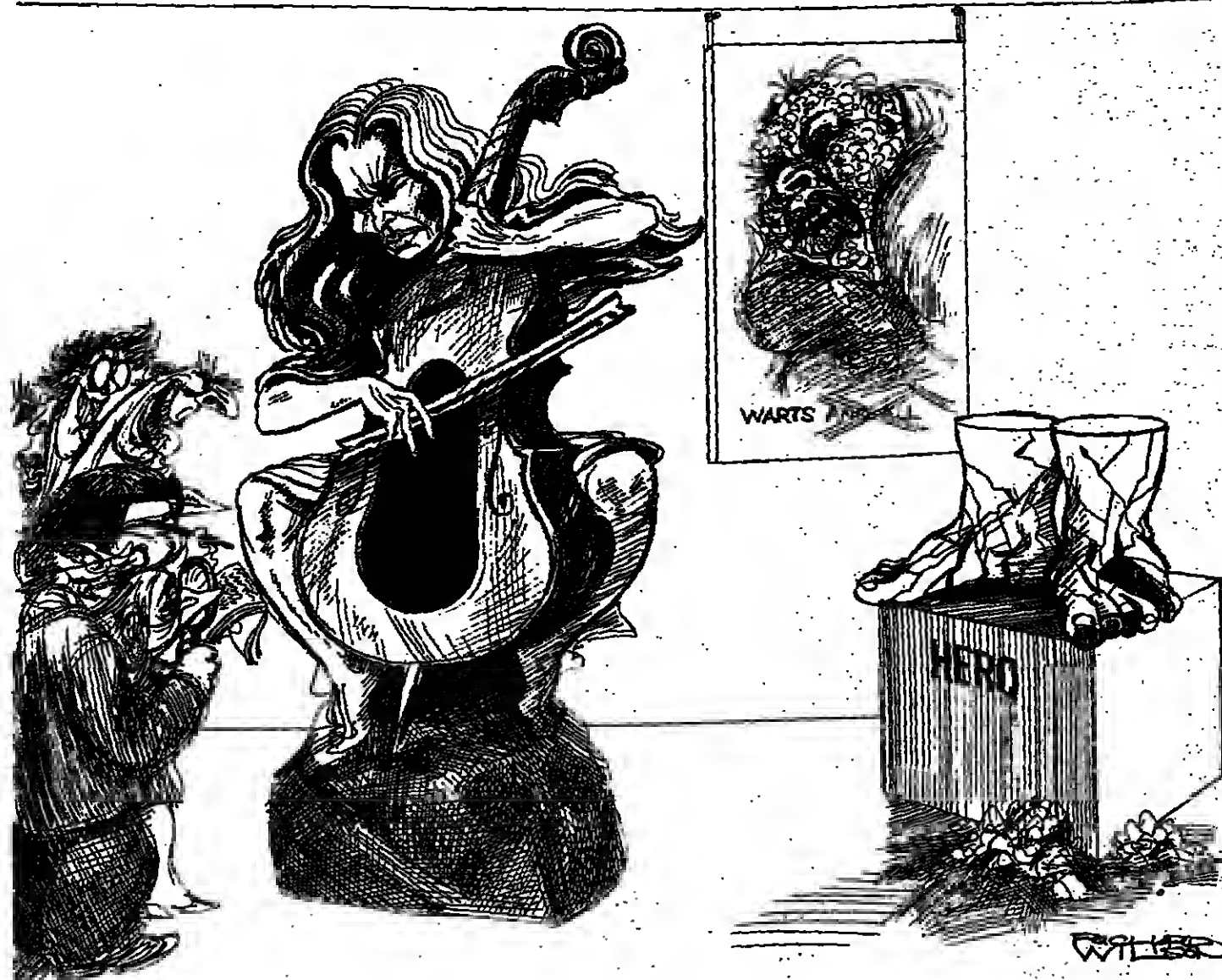
But there is an alternative. In 1997, President Kabbah had the help of Executive Outcomes, a South African mercenary company. With 146 soldiers of fortune and one M124 helicopter gunship, he had all but finished them off. But pressure from abroad forced the President to cancel the contract. As the mercenaries left, they predicted that Mr Kabbah's rule would last 90 days. He was ousted after 80.

Britain, and her Western partners, can now help Sierra Leone by hiring a company like Executive Outcomes. Sandline, or any one of a number of British security firms operating in Africa. Such an organisation could bring those badly needed helicopters to fight in Freetown and beyond. The Sierra Leone Government cannot afford to do so. In all honour, we cannot afford not to.

At no risk to British soldiers and equipment, Mr Cook can practise private-sector peace-keeping. He should authorise the deployment of mercenaries to help Ecomog to drive the rebels out of Sierra Leone. That, after all, is what the Foreign Office thought was a good idea a year ago. This time one can only hope that Mr Cook learns from the past, instead of trying to forget it.

comment@the-times.co.uk

Mary Ann Sieghart returns next week.



## The camera often lies

I can see it already. "Paddy and Jane" is the true but tortured tale of a soldier turned politician. This Wellingtonian figure is a man of dazzling but flawed genius. Told through the eyes of his former secretary, the film uses their affair as a metaphor of political turmoil. Paddy, portrayed by Kenneth Branagh, is caught between wife and mistress, Labour and Tory, Charles Kennedy and Tony Blair. He draws on his SBS training to survive each crisis. We are assured that the sex scenes are "courageous and explicit... intended to convey a deeper kind of truth". Ten provincial reps are closed to supply the Arts Council grant.

The film *Hilary and Jackie*, initiated by the sister of Jacqueline du Pré, is a similar melodrama of rivalry and love. It is rescued from sentimentality only by Emily Watson's acting and frequent mercy dashes by Elgar. Whether the remorselessly unpleasant scenes are all true cannot be judged, since du Pré is dead. Most of her friends and admirers believe she has been defamed by an angst-ridden sister and brother-in-law. Certainly any shred of dignity or decency has been edited out. This being a film, much is made of sex and the whole confession is called "truth", a word almost devoid of meaning in movies. The film was incomprehensibly subsidised by the British taxpayer.

This is a road much trodden, and much littered with cant. Scholarly pens are sharpened over *Shakespeare in Love*, a film of Tom Stoppard's charming fiction that a randy Elizabethan poet called William Shakespeare had written the block during a play called *Romeo and Juliet*. From this he was deliciously rescued by Gwyneth Paltrow, leaving us for ever in her debt. There is no evidence that any of this happened, but so what? Stoppard makes no claim to veracity. Nor does the dazzling designer-Tudor floorshow, *Elizabeth*, currently on general release. Some myths are invulnerable to correction. There is no evidence for half of history, and even less for the hack history of the film industry. *Gladiator* was a travesty of the British Raj. *Amadeus* was not about the real Mozart. *The Music Lovers* was not about the real Tchaikovsky. Closer to our time, Oliver Stone's JFK gave a false account of the killing of Kennedy. Jim Sheridan's *In the Name of the Father* was a false account of the Guildford Four. The

"True story" films should carry a Mostly Untrue certificate from the censors

Carlton documentary. They used fabricated scenes and dialogue, to imply as fact what they knew was fiction. Such falsity was said in both cases to be avowedly propagandist, to expose the falsity of others. These artists demand a licence to expose the lies of others. This is the ultimate *trahison des clercs*. In my view the same goes for the portrayal of du Pré as a genius of unredeemed nastiness.

When art has exhausted its imaginative powers and has to borrow real people from real life, it should accept the disciplines of history and journalism. These are not only the laws of life, but codes and protocols of accuracy, fairness and respect for the dignity and privacy of individuals, both living and dead. Of course journalism often falls far short of these disciplines, but it at least acknowledges a framework of self-discipline. Film-makers respect nothing. Constrained only by laws against defaming living persons (fearing Daniel Barenboim off the *Hilary and Jackie* hook), they can lie with impunity and without redress.

Art's rejoinder to this puritan is to cry Censorship! It depends what we mean by the censor, a wolf who comes in many disguises. The JTC was "censoring" Carlton in fining it for its drugs story. The laws of libel and racial and religious discrimination are censorship. So too are those controlling copyright, advertising and public decency. On this basis alone the British Board of Film Classification should surely demand the removal of the words "true story" from films which are blatantly nothing of the sort. At very least it should have a new MU certificate, meaning Mostly Untrue.

Yet censorship is not the best defence against artistic mendacity. It is the worst. The best defence is to demand its lies from the rooftops. By all means let Hilary give her version of her sister's sad tale, if she must. By all means add in the sex, the profanity, the terminal illness and Elgar's Cello Concerto, if they are the only means to an audience. By all means call the product art. But the rest of us need not stand on the ceremony of that art. Truth comes first. If film-makers claim a licence to damn the living and the dead, they must get damnation in return.



Simon Jenkins

fictional *Washington Behind Closed Doors*, not the many films depicting Nixon as a monster and purporting to tell "the truth". Admirers of du Pré know that the most moving evocation of a musician's struggle against multiple sclerosis was in Tom Kempinski's fine play, *Duet for One*. For all the interviews given by the makers of *Hilary and Jackie*, their movie is unclear. If it was meant as a fictional study of the agony of genius, why drag a real person's character through the mud? If it was to be a biography of du Pré — as it seems to the public — surely there was some obligation to accuracy and balance?

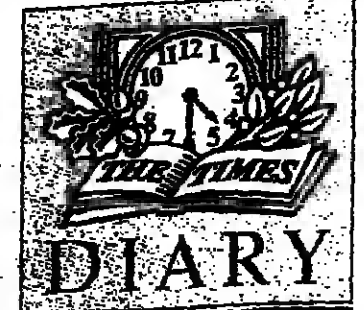
comment@the-times.co.uk

astonishing £2 million by the Independent Television Commission for including fabricated material in a documentary on drug trafficking. "The deception," said the JTC, "involved a wholesale breach of trust between the programme-makers and the viewers." The company did not disagree, gulped and paid up. Film journalists who make offerings at the altar of history are tested by stern standards. Not so feature film-makers. I venture to suggest that if Carlton had sent its work round to Channel 4 and claimed it to be a "true story" art film, it would not have been fined for fabrication, but showered with praise and lottery cash.

The cobbler should stick to his last. Art's contribution to history is to reveal its hidden strands through the prism of fiction. The wrongs of British policy in Northern Ireland were more effectively exposed in *The Crying Game* than by Mr Sheridan's Guildford Four fiction. The best study of Watergate was the

fictional *Washington Behind Closed Doors*, not the many films depicting Nixon as a monster and purporting to tell "the truth". Admirers of du Pré know that the most moving evocation of a musician's struggle against multiple sclerosis was in Tom Kempinski's fine play, *Duet for One*. For all the interviews given by the makers of *Hilary and Jackie*, their movie is unclear. If it was meant as a fictional study of the agony of genius, why drag a real person's character through the mud? If it was to be a biography of du Pré — as it seems to the public — surely there was some obligation to accuracy and balance?

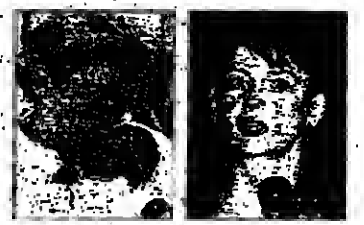
comment@the-times.co.uk



## Baby reds

BABY BALLS are to be taken to the heart of the Labour Establishment. Its most glamorous couple are about to embark on the founding of a dynasty. Yvette Cooper (right) wife of Ed Balls, Gordon Brown's sharpshooter, is expecting in June. The MP is the latest "Blair babe" to reproduce. She follows Claire Curtis-Thomas, Debra Shipley, Jacqui Smith and Ruth Kelly (left). Yvette puts: "This year is going to be big for Ed and me. We are really pleased. The only problem is I couldn't drink much over Christmas to celebrate."

Ever a power person, Cooper has told her local party she will campaign in the European elections until she drops. Poor baby.



• KATE THORNTON of Top of the Pops pedigree has attached general Cheltenham. She suggests that the twee spa town is really home for white trash. "Not being pregnant by 14 made me stand out," she says. "I suffered bullying. When I go back home I drive past those people in my nice car. I see them pushing their buggies and I think 'Well, who's the smart one?'"

## Tory benefit

KNOW a Conservative in need? A fund for distressed Tory folk is being wound up by Sir Archibald Hamilton's 1922 Committee. The search has started for worthy final recipients and as the party lost 171 seats last time there could be a few takers. The fund was established in 1925 to help former Tory members and their surviving spouses who find themselves in difficulty.

Marion Roe, MP, chief pensioner officer, says: "The House has its own arrangements now. We are looking to distribute the balance, so anyone who knows of worthy causes, contact us." Make the queue orderly now, please.

• A PORTRAIT of Hitler by that thirty-dog, Sir Nicholas Fairbairn, is being flogged by his widow. It's a riot of missing features mired in yellow and blue. Lady Sam became chief beneficiary of Nicky's will on his deathbed, at the expense of his daughters. Lady S is to emigrate to Mexico having enjoyed a stint in a drying-out clinic. Life threatens to be economical: the work should raise £60.



## Euro stars?

WILL the Ashdowns join that other couple in Brussels who never made it, the Kinnocks? Tony Blair, I hear, has suggested to Paddy that should he want Sir Leon Brittan's job at the Euro Commission, it is his. Although one of the Brussels sinecures normally goes to a Tory, it is not obligatory.

Also uncertain about his future: dear Alan Beith. He has campaigned discreetly to replace Betty Boothroyd as Speaker. After Wednesday's news, he made it clear that "now is not the time" to discuss the succession — code, I feel, for "I'm mad for it".

• UNLIKELY cronies. Alan Clark tells me he "adores" that gentle soul Alastair Campbell and thinks "he should be PM". Well, he almost is. The admiration is returned. Campbell has been heard to say that he knows what the Tories think as he has "spoken to Al the only one with a brain".

## Odd couple

SHOULD be fun to see how Lord Wakeham and Gerald Kaufman rub along on the Lords Royal Commission. The two clashed a year ago when Gerald ventured that John was a "rematch" while Wakeham said the MP was "an expert at offensive remarks".

JASPER GERARD

## 'Proud, patriotic, high-minded and diligent — unmistakably British down to his bowler hat and blazer'

Defining what makes Brits British is the latest trivial pursuit for politicians. An historical criterion for Britishness uses things that we are all supposed to do together, such as bumping on horseback after foxes, despising the French and hating the Pope. We might call this the unification principle. But its flaw is that today at least as many Brits shudder at fox-hunters, admire the French and revere the Pope.

A better criterion for Britishness is the insularity principle. This selects the things that Britons do that nobody else in the world would dream of copying, like cold baths in midwinter, regimental blazers with brass buttons and opening the bedroom window at night, especially when there is a freezing gale. Such as:

1. Bread pudding. We find this mess of bread, hot milk, and

cloves essential for eating with birds. Nobody else in the world agrees with us.

2. There are many similar national delicacies that define Britishness: Marmite, kippers, plum pudding, fish and chips soaked in vinegar, mushy peas, bloaters, mint sauce with lamb, "Gentleman's relish" and all other such fish pastes, pork scratchings, powdered custard, digestive biscuits half covered in chemical chocolate.

3. Lesser breeds celebrate Christmas with *jule gras* and oysters, Chateaubriand and venison, and other unseasonal foods. Americans eat their native bird for Thanksgiving, cooked with style and cranberries. Only the British fortify the cottonwool bowl for Christmas with chipolata sausages and Brussels sprouts.

4. Only the British guzzle Brussels sprouts. Not even the

Belgians will touch them.

5. It is a cliché that Britons drink beer at warmer than room temperature while standing up. But if we do secure a stool at the bar, it is our custom to spread our elbows and conversation to block anyone else from approaching the bar to give his order. More authoritarian countries would arrange to serve beer at tables, or at least paint bits of the bar red to keep it clear for orders.

6. Of course Britons invented team sports and games. Other nations are better at them today. A surprising number of them play cricket. But we are unrivalled at the stupidity, cheating and venality of our sportsmen, the egos, bungs and incompe-

Philip Howard



tence of our sports administrators, and the tribal behaviour of supporters. The only sport that nobody in the world bothers to play other than us is croquet.

7. Pantomime is alien to aliens. It may be descended from the *commedia dell'arte* and echo the last enchantments of the music hall. But it has declined a long way from them. Foreigners find pantomime absurd, coarse, distasteful and incomprehensible.

8. Who but the British would pay even a penny for crackers? What sentiment: being enjoys wearing a paper hat, reading a pathetic motto, blowing a whistle, throwing streamers and receiving a "free gift" of plastic of no ascertainable purpose?

9. Other nations send their naughty children to boarding school and regard teaching as a noble profession. The British send away their richest, most privileged and most socially upwardly mobile little darlings.

10. Only the Brits would dream of wearing bowler hats (mainly in Ulster these days, with rolled umbrellas). Ulsters, scratchy tweed knickerbockers, green (now yellow) wellies, club ties of distasteful colours such as MCC, and collar pins. These are all intended as marks of tribal distinction. They show that the wearer belongs to something, and, more important, that you are excluded. Englishwomen wear tweed nightdresses to show that bed is for the serious business of snoring on a hot water bottle, not for decadent continental hanky-panky.

11. At his best the Briton can be high-minded, diligent, patriotic,

proud, humorous and virtuous. At his worst the Briton can be vicious, humorous, proud, patriotic, diligent and high-minded.

12. It is remarkable that no other nations copy us in these or other insular particularities, such as the peage and the horridly unfair custom of primogeniture. But that is their bad luck. The banal conclusion to the popular quest for Britishness is that our mongrel peoples include every peculiarity under the sun. That foreigners are odd. Shakespeare defined us. "England, hatched in with the main, / That water-walled bulwark, still secure / And confident from foreign purposes..." There is the Channel now. And we have become less xenophobic. Some of us can like foreigners, even if they are not waiters or au pairs. But the defining characteristic of Britishness is still strong, doty insularity.



## THE POTENT TAXPAYER

Viagra sparks a welcome debate on who pays for what

A diamond-shaped blue pill has stimulated a long overdue debate about the National Health Service. By proposing that the anti-impotence drug Viagra should be restricted to men with serious disabilities, the Health Secretary, Frank Dobson, has implicitly accepted what others have long acknowledged: treatments provided by the NHS need to be rationed by means beyond that of the waiting list. A Health Secretary is now openly meddling with doctors' freedom to prescribe according to clinical need. He is limiting patients' universal right to free treatment. For this Mr Dobson deserves praise. Instead of protesting, the medical profession should help Mr Dobson to devise new, fresh ideas about how to fund the NHS and meet public demand.

A worthwhile debate demands candour. As recently as Monday Mr Dobson stated that treatment is given "according to individual need, not a preordained entitlement" — a view to which yesterday's decision runs counter. Doctors should acknowledge that, as there are not limitless resources to fund the NHS, setting priorities is necessary. The question is who should set them, and on what terms? Are contraceptives, or treatments to tackle obesity, to be classed as "lifestyle drugs", despite the public and medical good they may bring? And who is in a position to ordain that a man with six months to live should not be given an expensive new drug that might give him another year of life on the ground of cost alone?

These decisions are already being taken in a confused, chaotic manner and behind closed Whitehall and health authority doors. So-called "postcode prescribing", where a treatment is available under one health authority but not another, appears to be an established practice. In East Norfolk, doctors are allowed to prescribe a drug for motor neurone disease that can

prolong sufferers' lives by three to six months. In neighbouring Suffolk, patients have to pay for it themselves. Universality of provision may be a good political catchphrase but it rings hollow in a growing number of regions.

The emergence of new drugs and the genetics revolution threaten to exacerbate this problem. The Government hopes to pass other difficult decisions to the new National Institute for Clinical Excellence. This body's task is to iron out inconsistencies in health provision by judging whether new drugs should be available on the NHS on the grounds of efficacy, and then provide national clinical guidance. While national guidelines will be welcome, decisions affecting patients will be taken by remote government advisers, not doctors or surgeons. Ministers cannot expect that this new quango will address the fundamental conundrum: however much taxpayers' money is spent on health, the public's expectations will never be met. Rationing cannot be addressed by ministers wondering "how can we provide the best service?". Instead, they should be asking "What is the public prepared to pay for and how?"

Mr Dobson should consider health systems in other countries, where people are required to pay for some or all of their treatment depending on medical need: serious illnesses are treated free, while inessential drugs must be paid for. The Government should encourage individuals to take more responsibility for their own wellbeing by encouraging private medical insurance. In a more transparent system, where people are insured against misfortune, the prospect of paying for prescriptions is less likely to provoke such dismay. So long as the public is shielded from the true costs of treatment, the demands on the NHS will go on soaring, leaving Mr Dobson impotent to respond.

## JUST JUDGES

Zimbabwe's courts take liberty's side against torturers

The illegal detention and torture of two Zimbabwean journalists by the military is chilling. The Government of President Mugabe has never been tolerant of dissent. But it seems increasingly ready to use unlawful intimidation against its growing number of critics. Yet the journalists' appalling treatment has also elicited vigorous protest from churches, unions and intellectuals and brought out the best in the country's civil institutions, notably the courts. Mark Chavunduka, the Editor of Zimbabwe's leading independent newspaper, the *Standard*, and Ray Choto, a senior *Standard* reporter, probably owe their lives to the perseverance of their publisher, Clive Wilson, and their lawyer, and to the determination of two brave judges to uphold the law.

The two men still face trial, under a section of the 1960 Law and Order Maintenance Act framed under white rule with the express purpose of suppressing freedom of speech, for causing "alarm and despondency". All charges should now be dropped. The journalists have been subjected to hideous tortures, including electric shocks, burns, beatings and the "submarine" method of water suffocation. The accuracy or otherwise of the *Standard's* news report by which both stand, that 23 soldiers had been arrested for inciting others to a military coup is a minor matter compared with the flagrant contempt of court shown not only by the military who detained them, but by Mwenemahachi, Zimbabwe's powerful Defence Minister.

Under Zimbabwean law, civilians suspected of an offence can be arrested only by the police, who must grant them access to a lawyer and their family and produce them in court to be charged within 48 hours. Last Thursday, two days after Mr Chavunduka

was detained by the military and held incommunicado, Judge George Smith ruled in the High Court that the military had no jurisdiction over him and ordered his release. The Defence Ministry refused, handing him over to police custody only on Monday, after Judge James DeVitue announced that if he was not brought to court, he would order the arrest of Mr Mahachi and his principal aide that night. When Mr Choto then came out of hiding to give himself up to the police, the military seized both men and tortured them continuously for 24 hours in an attempt to force them to divulge their sources.

Mr Choto believed his torturers, when they told him that the President had signed his death warrant. What all Zimbabweans believe is that Mr Mahachi, who is close to Mr Mugabe, would not have defied the courts unless he believed that he had the President's approval. Mr Mugabe keeps his Cabinet on a tight rein. Many will also believe that the news report must have had real substance to provoke so extreme a reaction. This has not been confined to *The Standard*; police in the southern town of Masvingo have arrested an officer of the feared Central Intelligence Organisation for beating up journalists in three news organisations. The ill-paid military's discontent, which common knowledge, has been sharpened by its heavy casualties in the deeply unpopular Zimbabwean military intervention in Congo's civil war.

President Mugabe's only credible course now is to dismiss his Defence Minister, court-martial the soldiers concerned and drop all charges against *The Standard*. Unless he disowns this disgraceful act, he will be indelibly associated with it, and his *fin de règne* will become more unstable and threatening than it already is.

## WORLD WIDE HONOUR

The new and lasting memorial of the Web

When they were buried, their memory was kept alive by the most enduring means known to man — with simple lettering in stone above their graves. Line after line of such headstone is ranged in French and Belgian war cemeteries. Where there was once mud, rubble and blood, there are now some of the world's most poignant resting places, where Commonwealth soldiers who fell in two world wars lie buried. The Commonwealth War Graves Commission promised that "their name liveth for evermore". But time and distance have separated families from the records of their long-fallen loved ones.

The commission has now made imaginative use of a new and unexpected tool, for tracing and remembering those who fell, the Internet. Since the Debt of Honour Register was posted on the net just before Armistice Day, more than four million people have visited the site. The Commission has been flooded with follow-up inquiries. In the first ten days alone, some 250,000 people from all over the world sought details of relatives and long-fallen friends. Interest has also been stimulated by the recent wave of books and films about the First World War, the moving interviews with the last members of the generation that fought in the trenches and last November's commemorations of the 80th anniversary of the Armistice.

The Commonwealth War Graves Com-

mission has deservedly earned praise over the years for the meticulous care with which it tends the graves of 1.78 million soldiers who lie in 3,000 foreign fields in some 150 countries. When it was established, it took the early and controversial decision that in the remembrance of death all are equal. No family was allowed to purchase a larger plot, no Briton to have a better headstone than a subject soldier from the Empire, no officer to be marked out from his men.

The commission's Internet site has properly preserved this spirit. Each entry has the same format, dignity and accompanying history. Each upholds the promise to "defeat the oblivion of time".

History best comes alive when it touches human lives. Family history is often lost in a modern world where neighbourhoods are more likely to change and younger generations less likely to keep in touch. Family Bibles are rarer and parish records less comprehensive. Yet the need to trace our roots is as strong as ever. So, too, is the yearning to unravel the mysteries of how missing relatives died and what happened to the uncles and grandfathers who went to war and never returned. Searches that used to take years are now possible in a trice; questions can be answered and pride in sacrifice rekindled. For this, as for its unstinting work in tending the dead, the commission deserves high praise.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

### MEPs' power and will to censure the Commission

From Mr Roy Perry, MEP for Wight and Hampshire South (European People's Party Group (Conservative))

Sir, The analysts by William Rees-Mogg of the role played by Labour MEPs, most especially Pauline Green, in actually saving the present European Commission was particularly sharp (article, January 18; see also letters, January 16). Mrs Green indeed said at the very outset that she tabled a censure motion with the intention to vote against it. No one can be surprised that she ultimately applied the tactic of withdrawing her motion.

However, Mr Blair has another option to show whether he really believes Mme Cresson or Senior Marin have fallen short of the standards expected of them. Under Clause 160 of the Treaty of Rome the Council may apply to the European Court of Justice to compulsorily retire a commissioner. That is a power so far denied to the Parliament.

It is a pity that unlike the European Parliament which is at least open in its processes, the Council of Ministers is totally closed and we need never know whether Tony Blair or any of the other ministers has the courage to make such a move.

Yours faithfully,  
ROY J. PERRY  
Tarrant Farmhouse, West Wellow,  
Romsey, Hampshire SO51 6DA,  
January 18.

From Mrs Pauline Latham

Sir, I was in Strasbourg for the whole of last week, shadowing the Conservative MEP, Giles Chichester. I witnessed at first hand not only an MEP's way of life but also what happened during the week, culminat-

ing in the vote on Thursday on whether to censure the Commission.

National governments did indeed put enormous pressure on their MEPs not to vote for the motion of censure. The Socialist group in the European Parliament, led by British Labour MEP, Pauline Green, withdrew rather than upset their friends.

The resolve of the Conservative MEPs, led by Edward McMillan-Scott, did not waver. They voted for censure because they do not believe that fraud and mismanagement should be condoned.

I'm sure that, if voters think that our Labour MEPs are happy to sweep things under the carpet, they will re-examine their loyalties at the European elections in June and prefer to endorse the decisive, clear line on fraud demonstrated by the Conservative MEPs.

Yours faithfully,  
PAULINE LATHAM  
(Prospective Conservative European Parliamentary Candidate for the East Midlands),  
Heron Wood, Vicarage Lane,  
Little Eaton, Derby DE21 5EA,  
January 18.

From Mr Peter R. Wiles

Sir, The European Parliament had an opportunity to widen its powers and control over the Commission last week, and flunked it.

The Government is busy ensuring that we voters won't have the opportunity to vote for MEPs who may take a more robust line in future. Our best riposte is to let the next lot be elected on a turnout of under 10 per cent. Members of political parties might want to drag themselves to the polling booths to vote for their party's list, but

I can't for the life of me see why anyone else should bother.

Yours faithfully,  
PETER R. WILES,  
33 Pinewoods, Church Aston,  
Newport, Shropshire TF10 9LN,  
peter.wiles@icweb.com

From Mr Alf Lomas, MEP  
for London North East (Party of European Socialists Group (Labour))

Sir, I agree largely with the article by William Rees-Mogg but, when he criticised Labour MEPs for voting against the motion of censure on the Commission, he might have mentioned that there were five who did not obey the whip.

Three Labour MEPs, including myself, voted for the motion of censure and two others abstained. Not many, I concede, but there are still a few free spirits left.

Yours sincerely,  
ALF LOMAS,  
Ground Floor, Queensway House,  
275/285 High Street,  
Stratford, E15 2TF,  
January 19.

From Mr Norman Shelmerdine

Sir, The British Government should immediately stop all financial payments to the Commission until such time as adequate controls are in force.

The problem would soon be resolved, especially if other similar-minded countries follow our lead.

Yours faithfully,  
N. A. SHELMEKDINE,  
Bracken, St Catherine's,  
Hook Heath, Woking,  
Surrey GU24 0HW,  
January 18.

### Pinochet supporters

From Señor Sebastián Allina and others

Sir, We write on behalf of 34 pro-Pinochet demonstrators (report, January 19). We have been standing outside the British Houses of Parliament in order to make it clear to the British law lords and the British authorities that many Chileans want General Pinochet freed, so that the reconciliation process in Chile can continue undamaged.

We are not being paid to participate in this demonstration of support. We were able to achieve low-price air fares and accommodation by travelling as a group and these arrangements were negotiated by pro-Pinochet groups in Chile.

The money we are spending is a lot more worthwhile than the British taxpayers' money that is being wasted supporting the Spanish Government's attempt to extradite the man who brought back democracy to Chile.

Yours faithfully,  
SEBASTIÁN ALLINA,  
JUAN ARIZTIA,  
RAUL MANES CATALON,  
FRESIA GONZALEZ,  
SOL LETELLIER,  
TECO RUIZ,  
c/o PO Box 15, London SW6 3TU,  
January 21.

### 'Shaming' of doctor

From Dr Robert M. H. Lefever

Sir, I am no defender of doctors. Next week I am giving evidence to the General Medical Council in the case of a doctor against whom I myself have brought a complaint for malpractice.

However, I am concerned by the case of Dr William Outhert (report, January 20) who was "named and shamed" by the Commons Public Administration Select Committee. He has already expressed deep remorse for his error of clinical judgment in this particular case and has apologised several times. What more do they want? The end of his career?

Sincerely,  
ROBERT LEFEVER,  
2a Felham Street, SW7 3HU,  
January 20.

### Africa's legacy

From Mr Alan Forward

Sir, Your leading article (January 8) says "Britain could have ruled Africa better and left it better", and the High Commissioner of Kenya (letter, January 18) accuses those who colonised Africa of "eliminating native populations and the outright suppression of basic human rights". In fact, British governments over many years were engaged in preparing African countries for independence; what other Empire has adopted such a policy?

You also rightly draw attention to Africans' courageous opposition to "the judiciary and the Churches, parts of the hounded press and many a village" to misrule. Is such opposition not part of Britain's legacy?

Christianity, justice, democracy, education, journalism and advances in medicine, as well as political and economic development, were all part of the legacy. In Uganda, for example, we ruled for only 68 years from the declaration of the protectorate in 1894 to independence in 1962. Now, 37 years later, it might be concluded that we could have left Uganda better if we had left it later.

Many Ugandans, and Kenyans too,

### Rising through the Army ranks

From Major-General John Stokoe,  
Deputy Commander-in-Chief,  
Land Command

Sir, Mr John Douce's letter (January 12; see also letters, January 18) has prompted me to contribute to the ill-informed debate begun by Major Eric Joyce, in which the latter alleges that the Army is officered by a senior social "elite". This is not the Army I recognise and is not the one in which I serve.

I find little of real substance in Major Joyce's sterile and outdated thesis. I attended a state grammar school before joining the Army as a 15-year-old apprentice in 1963. After three years I graduated to the Regular Army as a Lance Corporal, achieving a place at the Royal Military Academy at Sandhurst a year later and a subsequent commission. Thirty years on, and 51 years old, I am a Major-General — a position gained on merit pursuing a career I have enjoyed to the full. There are many ex-boy soldiers leading equally fulfilling careers as commissioned officers.

I relate this to demonstrate that the Army is a true meritocracy where men and women succeed entirely on ability.

### Lessons on longevity

From Professor R. A. Weale

Sir, Neither your excellent two-page feature, "Time to stop the tyranny of ageism", nor your amusing leading article, "Ever young" (both January 11), so much as hints at the fact that one of the most ageing institutions at the present time is the NHS.

Medical records show the patient's name followed by his/her date of birth. One may well ask what this piece of information is intended to convey. As a device for facilitating a diagnosis it must be suspect, and as one for inducing stereotypical thinking it should be deprecated.

Chronological and biological ages rarely coincide, and patients would be better served by judgments based on the latter, even if this means a greater demand on the medical thought processes or even a change in clinical

I am shortly to join the board of the new Army Foundation College at Harrogate, where I served my apprenticeship when it was an apprentice college. I can think of no more satisfying task than to be involved in a college which is training high-quality young men and women from many diverse backgrounds, knowing, through personal experience, that amongst them will be some of our future senior officers.

Yours etc,  
JOHN STOKOE,  
Erdine Barracks,  
Wilton, Salisbury SP2 0AG,  
January 18.

From Lance Corporal P. Sichel (ret'd)

Sir, Colonel Charles Wilson (ret'd) states that "nothing stands in the way of every man in the Army reaching his ceiling". Very probably true, but who determines the altitude of the ceiling? Probably the very same people who have always done so.

Yours faithfully,  
PETER SICHEL,  
130 Watling Street, Wellington,  
Telford, Shropshire TF1 2NH,  
sichel@globalnet.co.uk,  
January 18.

training. The worship of the calendar extends to relatively trivial fields.

Professor Tom Kirkwood expresses some concern about his eyesight. Your photograph suggests that he is short-sighted; even so, in a few years he may need reading glasses, and it is very probable that they will not be prescribed on the basis of his visual need but on his chronological age.

The key to this is a set of tables based on outdated and heavily criticised data obtained by an American eye specialist during the first quarter of this century. When Professor Kirkwood starts needing reading glasses, and is asked his age, his reply should be that he has forgotten.

Yours very truly,  
R. A. WEALE,  
King's College London,  
Cornwall House,  
Waterloo Road, SE1 8WA,  
January 12.

The Northern Province of Kenya, for instance, is today the scene of much banditry, murders and cattle-raiding; yet for the 30 or 40 years preceding the country's independence the province was controlled by no more than 20 administrators and a few police officers, who spent much of their time on safari showing the flag and stamping out small outbreaks of lawlessness before they spread.

There are no quick or easy solutions to the problems of African government. If the opposition is potentially corrupt, democracy will not help, though a free press will. The only solution is to teach the principles of good government in schools, universities, churches, and on the job.

It is little use for Western governments to try to beat African countries into shape with sticks. Aid should be focused on teaching good government — together with family planning, to ensure that the rate of population growth does not exceed the rate of economic growth.

Yours etc,  
O. S. KNOWLES  
(Acting Permanent Secretary,  
Kenya Ministry of Finance, 1967,  
11 Cuxham Road,  
Wallington, Oxfordshire OX9 5JW.

### Voluntary code to check on nannies

From the Editor of  
The Professional Nanny

Sir, Before their experiences with a bulimic Australian article, "Why parents must be wary", January 19, Joe Joseph's family had employed a "string of wonderfully reliable" nannies and this one's immediate predecessor had been "brilliant". However, it was the problems of this one nanny that merited publicity — good nannies are simply not newsworthy.

The Government's newly announced voluntary code will only go some way towards boosting nannies' status. A Kitemark will be awarded to agencies which guarantee to interview nannies face-to-face and check their CVs and references — formalising a procedure many agencies already insist on and good nannies are more than happy to submit to.

The fact remains that many parents still either do not use agencies or employ inappropriate forms of childcare, such as an au pair or mother's help, to do a nanny's job. When something goes wrong the press is once again full of "nanny from hell" stories.

This does not, of course, diminish the sheer awfulness of the Sullivan case, nor of any other case where a child is damaged by her carer. Most nannies, however, see themselves as professionals and despair of the way in which their profession is portrayed in the media.

Yours faithfully,  
JUDITH CALVER,  
Editor, The Professional Nanny,  
Admiral House,  
66-68 East Smithfield, E1 9XY,  
judith.calver@btinternet.co.uk  
January 19.

### Du Pré film

From Mr John Burgess

Sir, There needs to be no special pleading by Julian Lloyd Webber and his co-signatories on behalf of the late Jacqueline du Pré (letter, January 20; features, January 21). Her contribution to music is quite unsullied and fortunately available for all to hear; her sex life and character, although possibly colourful and flawed respectively, are not relevant to her respectability or lifetime achievement.

However, musicians, particularly those with a high public profile, run the same risks as politicians in conducting their private lives. They should beware of the risks they run and either moderate their behaviour, or take the appropriate precautions to ensure continuing confidentiality.

I remain, Sir,  
yours faithfully,  
JOHN BURGESS,  
65 Ham Close, Holt,  
Trowbridge, Wiltshire BA1 4PY,  
jb.burgess@btinternet.co.uk  
January 20.

From the Chief Executive  
of Film Four Ltd

Sir, Julian Lloyd Webber and others object in their letter today to the portrayal of Jacqueline du Pré in the film *Hilary and Jackie*. This organisation co-financed the film, and our records indicate that four of the six signatories have not actually seen it. I would suggest that people make up their own minds up to the quality, success and, in particular, tone of the film rather than be swayed by the prejudices of others.

Yours etc,  
PAUL WEBSTER,  
Chief Executive, Film Four Ltd,  
124 Horseferry Road, SWP 2TX,  
January 20.

### After Ashdown

From Mr Rhodri Morgan, MP  
for Cardiff West (Labour)

Sir, Following the departure of Paddy Ashdown as its leader (reports and leading article, January 21), can we expect that the Liberal Democrat Party under his successor will change its policy of "constructive opposition" to the Government to one of destructive co-operation?

Yours,  
RHODRI MORGAN,  
House of Commons,  
January 21.

### Chambers wit

From Ms Helen Grayson

Sir, My favourite entry in *Chambers* (letters, January 12, 18, and 19) is the one for Japanese cedar: "A very tall Japanese conifer (*Cryptomeria japonica*) often dwarfed by Japanese gardeners."

Yours faithfully,  
HELEN GRAYSON,  
39 St James Terrace,  
Horsforth, Leeds LS18 5QT,  
peaulfield@ci.computlink.co.uk

From Mr Adam Ogilvie-Smith

Sir, My edition of *Chambers Dictionary* notes that a picture restorer is someone who "cleans and restores and sometimes ruins old pictures".

Yours faithfully,  
ADAM OGILVIE-SMITH,  
Hyde House, Longworth,  
Oxfordshire OX13 5HH,  
January 21.







no hint in this action of any Admiralty that the day of ship as known hitherto is past. But though in the past obsolescent capital ships certain value in war it is the present state of the navies to see any similar value for them to be scrapped today, there is little valid criticism of Admiralty's decision to scrap old ships; but there may well be of undue reticence regarding that is being taken in other ships. Seven cruisers are sold, but the public is not to be shown their names. A number of destroyers are also to disappear without a trace. Parliament is not allowed to know the names of the Royal Navy today, doubtless well known to any intelligence service that thinks it to find out the facts.







# THE TIMES

2

INSIDE SECTION  
**2**  
TODAY

## BUSINESS

Costly drug shares offer no cure for faltering market

PAGE 29

## ARTS

Crazy name, crazy guys: pop's Barenaked Ladies

PAGES 32-35

## MEDIA

More suffering as Amanda takes a walk

PAGES 36-39

TELEVISION AND RADIO  
Pages 46, 47

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

FRIDAY JANUARY 22 1999

## Board concedes defeat after buyer raises hostile offer and bags 38% stake Sears backs Green's £548m bid

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM  
RETAIL CORRESPONDENT

**SIR BOB REID**, chairman of Sears, yesterday accepted an approved offer for the retail group worth £548 million, an increase of £29 million from Philip Green and the Barclay twins, David and Frederick.

After a day of talks between the two sides, the Sears board agreed to accept 35p a share from January Investments (JLI). It was set up for the bid by Mr Green and the Barclays.

and had a 340p a share bid rejected last week. Some late buying in the market ensured that by the end of the day, JLI owned 38 per cent of Sears. It already had 23 per cent of Sears in the bag after acceptance by Phillips & Drew last week. The shares closed at 354 1/2p.

Sir Bob said: "The increased cash offer of 35p per share represents a fair deal for shareholders and is in line with the board's strategy to return value to them."

Aidan Barclay, who is the son of David and chairman of

JLI, said: "We are delighted that our increased offer has been recommended unanimously by the board of Sears. We consider that this decision provides both clarity to employees and certainty of a full value to Sears shareholders."

The deal is likely to mean that Sears directors will receive large payouts from their options, which, in most cases, are triggered by a takeover. David Duff, finance director, could be in line for as much as £1.5 million, while Roger Groom, the property director,

could collect up to £1.18 million. Derek Lovelock, head of the clothing business, could get £697,000 from his options.

Sears, which JLI will de-list from the stock market, owns the Freemans catalogue company, the Warehouse, Wallis, and Richards women's wear chains, the Adams children's wear chain, a property business and the Creation credit card business. Sears last week announced the sale of Creation to Banque Nationale de Paris and Cofinoga for £141 million. JLI is believed to be considering continuing with the sale of Creation, and is understood to have held talks about the sale of Freemans with Otto Versand of Germany. N Brown, chaired by Sir David Alliance, is also extremely keen to get its hands on Freemans, which it made one attempt to buy from Sears.

Mr Green, who is chief executive of JLI, said yesterday that he had not pre-sold any part of the company: "I want to go and meet the management of each part of the company," he said, before making any decisions on what would be best for them. He said that the price had been raised "to save all the uncertainty. We felt it was best to get an agreed deal."

JLI is being partly funded by Mr Green's wife Cristina, and by the Barclays, who own the Ritz hotel as well as The Scotsman, Scotland on Sunday and Sunday Business newspapers. The bulk of the financing comes from loans raised through BankBoston and the Bank of Scotland.

Mr Green's other businesses are Owen Owen, the department store company based in the North West, and the Mark One chain of discount fashion stores.

The terms represent a significant premium to the low of 146 1/2p at which Sears shares traded in October. However, the shares traded at 382p as recently as June 1998. In 1995 the buoyancy of the retail sector and optimism about the outlook for retailers lifted the shares close to 760p.

Rise and fall, page 26  
Commentary, page 27

STOCK MARKET INDICES

FTSE 100 6022.3 (-83.2)  
FTSE All Share 2725.03 (-31.54)  
Nikkei 14245.42 (+217.37)  
New York Dow Jones 9227.42 (-6.48)  
S&P Composite 1246.23 (-10.28)

US RATE

Federal Funds 4 1/4% (4 1/4%)  
Long bond 5 1/4% (5 1/4%)  
Yield 5.14% (5.17%)

LONDON MONEY

3-month interbank 5 1/4% (5 1/4%)  
Life long gtd 720.08 (719.53)  
Future (Mar)

STERLING

New York 1.8515\* (1.8458)  
London 1.8519 (1.8474)  
\$ 1.4289 (1.4228)  
SF 2.2682 (2.2688)  
Yen 186.99 (186.86)  
£ Index 99.6 (99.5)

WORTH SEA OIL

Brent 15-day (Apr) \$10.50 (\$10.85)  
GOLD

London close \$288.15 (\$286.15)  
Exchange rates Page 26  
\* denotes midday trading prices

Beer bid lifted

Marston Thompson & Ever-shed rejected an increased £290 million offer from Wolverhampton & Dudley Breweries, setting the scene for what is expected to be a tight battle. Page 27; Tempus, page 28

## RSA ready with £3.5bn offer for rival GRE

By Jason Nisbet

ROYAL & SUNALLIANCE, the giant insurance group, is poised to bid about £3.5 billion to rival Guardian Royal Exchange after being told it has made the highest offer in the auction of the insurer.

The offer, priced at about 390p per GRE share, has topped rival bids from other interested parties such as Axa, the French group, Allianz of Germany and AIG, the US insurance giant. The highest offer was understood to have been no higher than 370p a share. GRE shares were unmoved at 354 1/2p yesterday.

GRE asked Morgan Stanley, the US investment bank, to carry out an auction of the company after receiving informal approaches from various rivals last year.

The group decided the GRE could not continue in its current form — being smaller and more diversified than most rivals. It said it would announce the result of the auction by the end of this month.

RSA — which was itself created by a merger between Royal Insurance and Sun Alliance in 1996 — is to be given exclusive negotiating rights to conclude a deal, though it is not yet in a position to put an offer to shareholders.

Any deal would need to be financed by a rights issue by RSA of up to £2 billion. This might not be well received by the market, given that RSA shares have fallen from a high

of 808p last March to stand at 487p, down 11 1/2p, yesterday.

The bid could also face a reference to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission, and there would be concerns about job losses, which could be as high as 5,000 as RSA integrated GRE's general insurance business.



Nick Prettejohn played a key part in the reconstruction and renewal process that saved Lloyd's

## Sandler hunts top City job after quitting Lloyd's

By Robert Cole, City Correspondent

RON SANDLER is quitting as chief executive of the Lloyd's insurance market. He is being replaced by Nick Prettejohn, a 38-year-old Lloyd's insider.

Mr Sandler has been in the job for four years and is credited with saving the insurance market from collapse. He has not got a job to go and refused to comment about specific future employment possibilities.

However, he said: "I would like to return to running a business rather than running a market."

He has already been linked with the current vacancy for a chief executive at Barclays Bank. Similar vacancies exist at Cable & Wireless Communications and Rank.

Mr Sandler plans to remain at Lloyd's until the summer. He will not receive compensation for loss of office.

During his tenure at Lloyd's Mr Sandler attracted sharp criticism from names, the traditional personal providers of capital backing insurance underwriting, who have been progressively displaced by corporates, so-called corporate capital.

Christopher Stockwell, a spokesman for disaffected names, said: "A number of names may miss Mr Sandler's analytical skills but many will not be sorry to see such an ardent supporter of corporate capital move on."

But Michael Deeny, chairman of the Association of Lloyd's Names, the leading names' pressure group, said: "Ron worked hard... and played a vitally important role in saving Lloyd's." He added

that Mr Prettejohn was a "brilliant young man" who he was happy to welcome to the post.

Mr Prettejohn joined the executive team at Lloyd's in 1995 as head of strategy. He is described as playing a key role in the reconstruction and renewal process that saved Lloyd's from oblivion. He was also involved in the development of Equitas, the body that re-insured troublesome pre-1992 losses and was pivotal in the R&R project.

Mr Prettejohn is a graduate of Balliol College, Oxford. He has a first class degree in philosophy, politics and economics. He began his career as a management consultant with Bain & Co. was a director of Apax Partners, the venture capitalist, and also spent a year as director of corporate strategy at NRC, the transport company.

## On-Line pair sell £1m shares

By Fraser Neilson

ON-LINE, the internet games producer whose shares had soared 2,084 per cent this month alone, crashed back to earth yesterday — but only after its directors sold £966,000 of shares.

Michael Hodges and Clement Chambers, co-founders of the company, said they were "forced" to sell their shares at between 176p and 250p apiece to satisfy market demand.

## Bank loans at record level

By Janet Bush, Economics Editor

BANK lending to house buyers set a record in December, usually a slow month, suggesting that cuts in interest rates have breathed new life into the housing market.

The British Bankers' Association said the figures, showing a record £121 billion increase in net mortgage lending, were "remarkable". Separate figures from the Building Societies Association also tended to point to a revival in the housing market with mortgage approvals up in December.

## Sixth chief goes at Laura Ashley

By Sarah Cunningham

LAURA ASHLEY, the troubled retail company, lost its sixth chief executive since 1990 yesterday, but gained the Rev Pat Robertson, the well-known television evangelist and former US presidential hopeful, as a non-executive director.

Mr Robertson, who has extensive business interests, is believed to have been asked to join the board by John Thornton, the Laura Ashley chairman, and a senior banker at Goldman Sachs. Mr Robertson is also believed to know Kay Peng Khoo, the chairman and chief executive of Malaysian United Industries (MUI), which owns 40 per cent of Laura Ashley. Dr Khoo is also to become a non-executive director.

Mr Robertson holds two million shares — equivalent to about 0.5 per cent — in the form of 400,000 American Depositary Receipts.

Victoria Egan, who was chief executive for just five months, is leaving for personal reasons having found it difficult to settle in London.

Mrs Egan, who previously worked for MUI, took over from David Hoare, the company director who was asked to stabilise the company after the departure of Ann Iverson, the high-profile American who launched an ill-advised expansion into the US.

Mrs Egan will be replaced by Kwan Cheong Ng, a Laura Ashley non-executive director who runs the retailing arm of MUI.

The company revealed some disastrous trading figures yesterday. In the 24 weeks to January 16, like-for-like sales were down 13 per cent. Total sales were down 16 per cent.

Mrs Iverson's US expansion is being slowly unravelled. By the end of this month it will have closed or relocated 19 of the 32 larger stores. Laura Ashley shares slipped 1p to 12p, compared with 21p in 1997.

the  
January  
mail-order  
sale

save up to  
**40%**  
on fine handmade  
two-fold cotton  
shirts usually £36  
now from just  
**£21.60**

A wide range of styles  
Lock-stitched buttons  
A dozen size options  
Generous cut and tails  
Four-piece split yokes  
Double or single cuffs  
Distinctive cufflinks  
Pure Italian silk ties

goodwill  
to all men

**JOSEPH TURNER**

FREE mail-order brochure  
01845 575100 fax 01845 575111  
e-mail sales@josephturner.co.uk







# When fast talking had to stop



COMMENTARY  
by our City Editor

**S**o Sears has gone. Can Laura Ashley be far behind? These two companies have far more in common than the desperate "Sale" signs currently splashed across their shop windows. Both are sorry tales of inept management and ineffective shareholders. The current retail downturn may have added to their problems but in both cases, it is the company and not the consumer that is culpable for shredding shareholder value.

Between them, they have provided lavish rewards to some of the most incompetent chief executives ever to have been given desk space. Just imagine how much faster either company might have been brought to its knees had it been able to employ both Liam Strong and Anne Iverson simultaneously. What a wonderful double act that would have been: Mr Strong deploying rafts of expensive consultants to devise duff — but expensive — strategies and Ms Iverson rolling them out into huge new, unwanted, stores, pausing only to don her leathers and pose for Vogue.

The boards of both companies were bamboozled by their fast-talking chief executives, although Laura Ashley was at least quick to spot the flaws in Ms Iverson's tactics than Sears was in rumbling Liam Strong.

Sir Bob Reid supported Strong when his failings as a leader and a manager were painfully clear to the outside world. But Sir Bob

tends to take a blinkered view of life. His non-executives appear to be completely blindfolded for they sat and watched as the business that Sir Charles Clow had built up was gradually shrunk to its current pitiful state. Lord Tebbit may have been a feisty politician but he sat on the Sears board for 12 years without, apparently, raising a voice of dissent.

Despite Sir Bob Reid's recent insistence that Sears shares were worth between £5 and £6, yesterday he recommended an offer of 35p as "a fair deal for shareholders". It certainly represents the fairest treatment they have had for some time. Given Philip Green's reputation as one of the sharpest operators, it is worth noting that, not so long ago, the shares languished below 150p. If he is now prepared to pay so much more, he clearly has every confidence that he can extract the sort of valuation that Sir Bob talked about.

Watching Mr Green and his backers make his profits will inevitably be palling for Sears shareholders but those who had held the stock for years have only themselves to blame. Even after the fiasco of the Fasia deal, they allowed Sir Bob to remain at the

helm of the incredibly shrinking Sears ship.

If Sir Bernard Ashley had been removed from the scene sooner, Laura Ashley might not have been such a miserable tale. But he at least had the excuse of a huge shareholding to justify his interfering. His views on what has happened since are probably unprintable. Ditto the Malaysian investors who were persuaded to bail it out last time.

## Heavy weather for insurance bidders

**G**uardian Royal Exchange's future should have been settled by now, eight weeks after the smallest of the independent composite insurers acknowledged that it was in play. But the haggling still goes on.

Three years ago, when Royal and Sun Alliance were pondering their merger, much of the in-

dustry was enjoying a healthy recovery in profit. Even a year ago, when Commercial Union and General Accident popped the question to each other, things were not too bad.

Margins on general insurance have now relapsed, along with most of the share prices, making it much harder to offer investors an attractive package. While other sectors boom, insurers never bounced back from the late summer post-Russia mini-crash. Even GRE, buoyed largely by bid hopes, trades a quarter below its 1998 high of 475p a share.

Sun Life and Provincial, backed by its ambitious French parent AXA, has seen its share price keep up but the early favourite seems disinclined to play a premium price for GRE and has been ruled out, along with other try-on bidders. That has left the field for Royal & Sun Alliance, which ought to be prepared to pay more.

With a market value only half

that of Allied Zurich, for example, RSA desperately needs to bulk itself up to have any chance of surviving as one of the big global insurance players. And there is a lot of overlap to maximise cost cutting. But RSA cannot afford a hostile bid for GRE.

After the high hopes of 1996, RSA rapidly lost friends by failing to sort out in advance the management of the merged group, resulting in the chiefs of both previous companies being stripped of power a year ago. Bob Mendelson, who was brought over from the US operation to speed up the £175 million a year of planned cost cuts, has yet to see the fruits of his labours.

At this tricky point, a strikingly timed circular from HSBC has bolstered lingering resistance in the GRE camp. HSBC urges institutional shareholders not to allow themselves to be short-changed by a cheap bid or carved up. It is aiming for 430p a share, valuing GRE at £3.8 billion, rather

than the £3 billion some rejected suitors had in mind.

At that price, a bidder would have to add value to GRE's jewels, such as the PPP sickness insurer, rather than just wield the axe. Anyone who tries will have to do a lot of convincing lobbying in hostile City parlours.

## The insurance market's saviour

**R**on Sandler deserves a decent send-off when he departs from Lloyd's this summer. He may only have served four years but they were crucial years for the survival of the insurance market. Mr Sandler and Sir David Rowland rarely acknowledged just how close to extinction Lloyd's was, but they laboured mightily to achieve the settlements with the names and the new investment that would enable the market to survive.

South African Sandler might not have attracted the same headlines as his predecessor, the eccentric Peter Middleton, but he did get the job done. Mr Middleton, famous as the motor-bike riding former monk, made a hasty escape to Salomon Brothers but

did not appear to settle there any more than he did at Lloyd's.

Mr Sandler's experience in sorting out Lloyd's might have made him the perfect catch for Barclays, still in search of a chief executive. He has probably been asked. But it seems that, like his predecessor, he is attracted to the world of investment banking, and is unlikely to have any trouble in landing the sort of globe-trotting role that will bring him a decent salary.

It will be intriguing to see whether he will want to venture some of his money on becoming a Lloyd's name. Sandler had little sympathy for those names who enjoyed the profits while they flowed but refused to pay up when fortune turned nasty. Lloyd's is now chasing them and, like Sandler, means business.

## On-Line honesty

**T**HE directors of On-Line clearly enjoy a joke. The chuckling was almost audible yesterday as they owned up to the fact that they are not really a whizzy, Internet-oriented business after all. Having sold some of their hugely overvalued shares, they could afford a spot of honesty. But the spirit of openness is unlikely to be contagious. Investors need to tread warily as they try and pick Internet winners. Arcadia's £1 million of Internet sales amount to a promising start but not a whole new personality.

## Mobil's spending cut by \$600m

Weak oil prices have forced Mobil to cut current-year spending, plans by \$600 million (£364 million), and the company has given warning that oil production will fall in 1999.

The US oil company, which has agreed an \$80 billion merger with the rival Exxon, has pruned its project portfolio and given warning that its 1999 budget may be cut further if oil prices fail to improve.

Mobil said its 1999 capital budget would be \$4.8 billion, down 11 per cent from last year. Drilling will continue in the new West of Shetland area. Mobil's warning coincided with better than expected earnings from Exxon. It suffered a 40 per cent fall in fourth-quarter net profits, to \$1.5 billion, but earnings on a comparable basis were only 30 per cent down, less than the 50 per cent fall analysts forecast.

## VAT ruling

Car leasing and trading companies had a setback in the European Court yesterday when the Advocate General backed UK Customs and Excise's rights to limit recovery of VAT on cars. Up to £15 billion could be at stake, including back-dated claims by the companies. The court's final judgment, which usually follows the Advocate General's opinion, will be made later this year.

## Cisco invests

Cisco Systems, the US technology giant, is making a £10 million investment in Scotland by travelling a European research and development centre in Edinburgh, and starting its first European manufacturing, in Livingston. The investment could create up to 160 jobs. The research centre is to develop software technology for world markets.

## Krug for LVMH

LVMH, the French luxury goods group, has bought the Krug champagne business from the Rémy Cointreau drinks company for £1 billion (£807 million). LVMH products include Dom Perignon champagne and Louis Vuitton leather goods.

## Bank's £19m buy

Brown Shipley, the merchant bank, is to buy Henry Cooke, the Oxf-traded investment manager, for £19.6 million. More than half of Cooke's shareholders have already accepted the deal.

# Bitter end near as Marston's rejects new Wolves' offer

By DOMINIC WALSH

**M**ARSTON Thompson & Evershed yesterday rejected an increased offer from Wolverhampton & Dudley Breweries, setting the scene for what is expected to be a tight finale to this increasingly bitter battle.

Wolves raised its offer from 282p a share to 306.1p — valuing its prey at around £290 million — and raised the amount of cash it is offering to 230p compared to 182p under its original offer in November. The balance will be paid in shares.

However, Nick Letcher, Marston's chief executive, said the bid was "predicated on a flawed strategy that has consistently destroyed value and should be rejected". He pointed out that Wolves' revised estimate of cost savings — up from £12 million to £17 million — was still well short of the £24 million of synergy benefits promised by Marston in its own £330 million counterbid for Wolves.

Most analysts expect the new offer from Wolves to be accepted, although some expressed disappointment at the level of the increase. One said: "I was hoping for around 315p a share, so this is far from a knockout bid. It looks as though my view is that Wolves should get it — just."

David Thompson, managing director of Wolves, said the revised offer was fair in that it represented a premium of 77 per cent over the Marston's share price prior to market speculation of a deal, and 54



David Thompson, left, managing director of Wolverhampton & Dudley, with financial director Ralph Findlay

per cent higher than the day before it finally launched its bid two months ago.

Mr Thompson dismissed Marston's so-called Pac-Man counterbid as "expensive" and "high-risk", adding: "It purports to address industry consolidation, but is in fact disintegration, downsizing and dilution."

He also cast doubt on its ability to deliver £24 million of cost savings without damaging the future prospects of the business. He also launched a fierce attack on Mr Letcher for failing to follow a consistent strategy. He claimed that while the

Marston's counterbid envisaged the retention of its Burton brewery, where it makes Pedigree bitter, this was "quite at odds with their recent offer to sell it to us". He said he had been offered the brewery twice over the past 12 months.

Marston's shareholders have until February 4 to decide whether to accept the raised offer. However, analysts expect Mr Letcher to respond by raising his own counterbid or, at the very least, to increase the cash element of the offer.

Tempus, page 28

# Hamleys adds to retailer gloom with drop in sales

By SAEED SHAH

**D**IFFICULT trading conditions in an increasingly competitive market made for a disappointing Christmas and new year period for Hamleys, Blacks Leisure and William Baird.

The toy retailer yesterday reported group sales 2.4 per cent down for the 24 weeks to January 16, sending the shares 11p lower to 132p.

Hamleys said, however, that the decline in sales growth has been partially offset by the continued strengthening of margins. It said the flagship Regent Street store and Satellite operations showed "real strength" and sales were up 3.7 per cent on last year.

In the two weeks before Christmas, sales at the Regent Street store increased 12 per cent over the previous year.

The House of Toys concessions did not perform well, with sales down 14 per cent in the 24-week period.

William Baird, the clothing group, said sales for 1998 are expected to be 4 per cent lower than 1997, after flat sales in the first half. Profits for 1998 are expected to be slightly ahead at Baird's Brand business but behind in the division supplying Marks & Spencer.

The company said pre-tax profits for the year to December 31, 1998, are expected to be not less than £30 million. Last time, Baird made pre-tax profit of £31.1 million on turnover of £550.9 million.

Blacks Leisure Group, the

retailer and distributor of sports clothing and equipment, reported that for the 20 weeks to January 16, 1999, like-for-like sales were down by 1 per cent overall. First Sport was down by 6 per cent. Blacks Outdoor ahead by 5 per cent and Active Venture was 23 per cent up.

In absolute terms, sales were 26 per cent up for the 20-week period. The company said its distribution businesses, Fila UK and O'Neill, are trading well ahead of the previous year.

Simon Bentley, chairman and chief executive, said he expected pre-tax profit for the year ending February 28, 1999, to be ahead of the £13.6 million achieved last time.

## Shortage of phones alarming for JWE

By CHRIS AYRES

**A** SHORTAGE of pre-pay mobile phones over Christmas caused JWE Telecom, the Yorkshire mobile phone retailer and distributor, to issue a profit warning yesterday.

The shares fell 23 per cent to 163p after it said it had sold just 16,000 handsets during December, 4,000 short of its target.

John Weatherill, JWE's chairman, said: "Reduced margins on pre-pay phones and the inability of supply to meet demand will result in profits growth being below that we had hoped to achieve."

"However, trading has been very strong and we are well positioned to take advantage of the growth predicted in the sector in the current year and beyond."

JWE has 50 retail outlets following its acquisition of Midland Phones.

For the six months to October 2, pre-tax profits grew by 5 per cent to £414,000, while sales rose 36 per cent to £12 million.

Earnings per share were 1.53p, down nearly 7 per cent from 1.64p. There is an interim dividend of 0.65p, the first since the company's float early last year.

Tempus, page 28

# Arcadia rebounds on news of 300 job cuts

**A**RCADIA, the clothing retail group, is cutting its head office staff by 300. The cuts at its West End headquarters came through 170 redundancies, with the rest resulting from a hiring freeze (Sarah Cunningham writes).

John Hoerner, chief executive, said the jobs being axed are "members of the management committee, all the way down". They will cost the company £3.5 million but should save it £8 million a year.

Mr Hoerner said that he had had it in mind to slim the organi-

sation at some point, after the demerger from Debenhams last year. He had accelerated the operation in an effort to bring down costs. Arcadia's shares rebounded from their lows yesterday, rising 50.4p to 167.9p.

Its shares plunged in December after a profits warning and as analysts became worried that the group's high fixed costs made it particularly vulnerable to a downturn in sales.

The group, which is behind the Dorothy Perkins, Top Shop, Top Man, Evans, Principles, Racing Green and Hawkhead brands, said yesterday that sales per square foot were down 1.9 per cent in the 20 weeks to January 16. Total sales, including new space, were up 0.3 per cent. Home shopping and Internet sales have fared better.



John Hoerner brought forward the cuts to reduce costs

# L&G among the top ten fund managers

By RICHARD MILES AND CAROLINE MERRELL

**L**EGAL & GENERAL has galloped into the top ten institutional fund managers by attracting more than £11 billion of new business to its index-tracking funds in 1998.

The composite insurer said yesterday that funds under management had grown to £77 billion (£57 billion) as trustees switched to "more consistent and cheaper products".

Mandates of £250 million or more accounted for a third of the new business, largely at the expense of Garmore or Phillips & Drew. The growth helped Legal & General's total group assets to swell to £79 billion from £62 billion.

Worldwide sales of life and pension policies rose 21 per cent to £494 million. UK sales in-

creased 16 per cent to £341 million. Single-premium business showed the most improvement, up 23 per cent in UK life and pensions to £1.4 billion, continuing a decade-long trend away from regular premium payments. Single premium payments jumped 31 per cent to £755 million.

But David Prosser, group chief executive, sounded a note of caution: "We wouldn't be immune from any fall in consumer confidence. But the fourth quarter held up pretty well. We have not seen any significant falling away in business."

New business at Zurich Financial Services rose 18 per cent last year, boosted by sales through independent financial advisers. ZPS, comprising Allied Dunbar,

Eagle Star, Zurich and Threadneedle, the fund manager, is hoping this year to continue to increase its sales through IFAs. Brian Thomas, Zurich Financial Services finance director, said: "We are on record as saying that we are looking for an acquisition in this sector."

New premiums at the Allied Dunbar salesforce grew by 5 per cent to £240 million, while net new business through the IFA channel grew by 42 per cent to £155 million.

Threadneedle, which provides the fund management for the group's products and offers its services to third parties, attracted £439 million of UK single premium investment funds.

Tempus, page 28

# Bear necessity for ELC recovery

By MANUS COSTELLO

**B**ARNEY the talking teddy bear came to the rescue of the Early Learning Centre over Christmas, it emerged yesterday. John Menzies, the distribution company that owns ELC, said sales of the interactive bear, which can learn and repeat phrases, surpassed expectations, leaving ELC close to breaking even for the full year after successive years of losses.

ELC sold 17,000 bears over Christmas, at £100 each, contributing £1.7 million to sales which were up 15 per cent like-for-

like in the four weeks before Christmas. Last year ELC posted a £6.7 million loss.

However, Menzies, which sold its newsgents to WH Smith last year, still plans to sell ELC in the near future to focus on its core business, distribution, and to continue the move into airport support services.

Menzies' pre-tax profits for the six months to October 31 rose to £1.2 million (£500,000) on a turnover of continuing operations at £602.7 million (£582.4 million). Earnings per share were 2.3p (loss of 1.2p) and the interim dividend remains at 4.8p a share.

The results were hit by a poor perfor-

mance from THE Home Entertainment, the music, video and book distributor. The group has set aside an exceptional charge of £15 million in the second half to reorganise the subsidiary.

David Mackay, John Menzies chief executive, called the situation at THE "unacceptable". He said: "We got it badly wrong in the last year and the buck stops with me." He said group second-half profits were likely to be "much closer to last year's performance than they were in the first half".

Tempus, page 28

Surf and save.  
Dell sale now on.

For great sale offers, log on now.  
Design, build and order your PC online.

DELL

24 HOUR ONLINE STORE

www.dell.com/uk/sale

Dell and the Dell logo are registered trademarks of Dell Computer Corporation



STOCK MARKET

FRASER NELSON

# FTSE falls as Net craze shows sign of demise

THE Internet gold rush showed its first sign of collapse yesterday as fears that the Wall Street craze for Net stocks is set to suffer an early death.

Dealers who had profited from selling to "90-ers" — private investors who appeared after the new year in search of Internet companies, said that sellers were emerging for the first time.

This combined with fresh fears about a Latin American economic crisis to send the FTSE 100 index down 83.3 points to 6,022.3 — with strategists expecting another dip below the 6,000 level today.

Jimers were traced back to Barton Biggs, the influential chairman of Morgan Stanley Dean Winer Investments. He told a Tokyo conference that Argentina could be next for a crash, pulling Wall Street and London down after it.

This was credited with a 37p fall in Unilever, down to 612p, and Reckitt & Coleman, 25p cheaper at 175p.

He also said that investors with little knowledge of finance were creating the Internet "bubble" which would soon burst.

His words were eagerly followed by London dealers waiting for the first signs that the Internet craze will implode.

Suddenly, having an Internet-sounding name was no longer enough. The dramatic fall of On-Line, off 53 per cent at 129p, was followed by Virtual.net, off 107p to 205p, Voss Net, down 22p to 57p, and Netcall, 18p cheaper at 67p.

These are all AIM-listed companies, and dealers on the junior exchange say they have never been so busy.

One said: "It was all private clients who've seen their money doubled every day. It was getting silly — Netcall is a telecom company, but its name suggests otherwise so up it goes."

The profit-taking also claimed victims amongst the FTSE 250 camp and WH Smith, seen by optimists as the next Amazon.com, fell 7 per cent to 571p.

Is shares have been in orbit since it agreed to buy AIM-listed Heflon Publishing, steady at 100p, becoming Britain's largest Internet bookseller.

Dixons, which connects 900,000 subscribers to the Internet for free, was also losing



John Mayo, finance director, spent £262,000 of his own money buying GEC stock. The shares rose 4p yesterday

the covered status of quasi-Internet stock — falling 25p to 030p.

Smaller companies left out by the first phase of the Internet frenzy — usually those who make profits — continued to rank amongst the fastest-climbing small companies yesterday.

Intelligent Environments was the fastest riser, 32 per

cent better at 90p. Epic Group, which produces CD-Roms, was 4p better at 23p.

Internet Technology was 21 per cent higher at 172p and rival EasyNet rose 36p to 280p. They both connect users to the Internet, and their shares had suffered on fears that the likes of Dixons would steal their market by offering free access.

Recognition Systems shot

up 26 per cent — but it is a penny share and the advance was 44p to 20p. Much of the high-percentage gains on recent weeks have come from AIM's main selling point: the smaller they come, the faster they rise.

This has certainly worked for Arcadia, up 30p at 167p on relief that it had no nasty surprises in its Christmas trading statement. In theory, this is its best day yet on the stock market even though the 22 per cent rise takes the shares back to December levels.

No such luck for Aldays, the convenience store chain off another 25p at 67p. The fear is now that the "cashflow problems" it alluded to in its trading statement could mean breach of the banking covenants.

Bear raiders who did so well out of Booker, off another penny to a new low of 40p, are seeing Aldays as a chance to re-live their success.

The two companies both have the same problem — not so much sales, but sorting out the distribution between warehouse and shop.

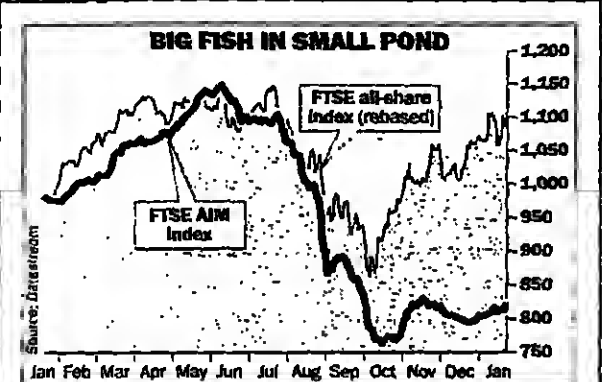
After having agreed a £17 billion merger, GEC did not look particularly vulnerable, adding 4p to 529p. But John Mayo, its finance director, said yesterday he had spent £262,000 of his own money buying another 50,000 shares at 524p apiece.

The recent rumblings over First Leisure, tipped as a takeover target for Luminar, took a new turn yesterday on rumour that the deal may be constructed the other way round.

Industry sources believe Michael Grade, the cigar-chomping chief executive of First Leisure, and Stephen Thomas, his counterpart at Luminar, are contemplating a merger that could be couched as a half-premium deal.

GIIT-EDGED: The British Chamber of Commerce survey made for a cheery day in the futures pit, confirming tough conditions for the service sector. Treasury 10 per cent 2001 added five ticks to 110p. Treasury 8 per cent 2015 was up 60.94 to £155.66.

NEW YORK: After falling at the opening of trade as Brazilian stocks plunged, shares saw some recovery in late morning trade. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was down 8.49 points at 9,327.42.



IT HAS been a phenomenal fortnight for the Alternative Investment Market. Since Monday last week seven of London's ten best risers have been listed on the junior exchange.

On-Line's 2,080 per cent rise would dent the FTSE AIM index by the same amount as a 3.7 per cent fall in Carlsberg Holdings, its largest stock.

AIM has its bowlers, and its members usually fill the worst failure tables as well.

But the likes of Virtualinternet, Infobank and Netcall demonstrate the kind of casino-like returns that only AIM is capable of generating — and are a reminder of why there is much more to the market than suggested by its index.

## MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):	
Dow Jones	9327.42 (-8.49)
S&P Composite	1266.23 (-10.28)
Tokyo:	
Nikkei Average	14245.42 (-217.37)
Hong Kong:	
Hang Seng	10945.57 (-264.54)
Amsterdam:	
AEX Index	543.78 (-3.48)
Sydney:	
ASX 200	2852.0 (-20.7)
Frankfurt:	
DAX	5156.87 (+13.61)
Stocks:	
Brussels:	
BEI 20	3441.63 (-49.50)
Paris:	
CAC-40	4540.03 (-35.08)
Zurich:	
SIX 30	1430.30 (-22.00)
London:	
FTSE 100	6022.3 (-83.3)
FTSE 250	4875.4 (-4.11)
FTSE 1000	2620.1 (-34.2)
FTSE 1000-100	2792.21 (-24.4)
FTSE All-Share	2729.21 (-31.54)
FTSE New Frontiers	2767.54 (-30.63)
FTSE Food Index	1560.77 (-10.37)
FTSE Gas Index	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Oil Index	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Water Index	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Chemicals	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Telecom	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Utilities	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Consumer Goods	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Media	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Technology	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Services	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Transport	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Retail	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Leisure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Education	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Healthcare	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Financials	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Real Estate	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Infrastructure	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Environmental	118.84 (+0.53)
FTSE Energy	118.84 (+0



# Costly drugs and mobile phones offer no cure for faltering market

**Paul Durman**  
says price still matters for 'future stocks' behind the asset bubble

Here is a favourite fact from Phillips & Drew, the bearish fund manager. If every man, woman and child in the UK had a mobile phone, and all of them made £250 of calls a year, the industry's total revenue would still be only a third of the stock market value of the UK's mobile phone companies.

This back-of-the-envelope calculation was done before Vodafone's £40 billion takeover offer for AirTouch of the US drove the telecom sector's share prices to even more extreme levels.

Vodafone's share price is two and a half times what it was at the start of last year, and, at £35 billion, the company is now worth more than ten times this year's sales and about 50 times its forecast profits.

Orange, yet to make a profit, has quadrupled in value and is now worth £11 billion. BT is still dominated by traditional telephony but even it has seen its share price double.

Most extraordinary of all is the rise and rise of COLT Telecom. COLT's sales last year will have barely reached £30 million but it is already in the top half of the FTSE100 and is valued at £7.9 billion — more than big, long-established companies such as Bass, Salford and Alliance & Leicester.

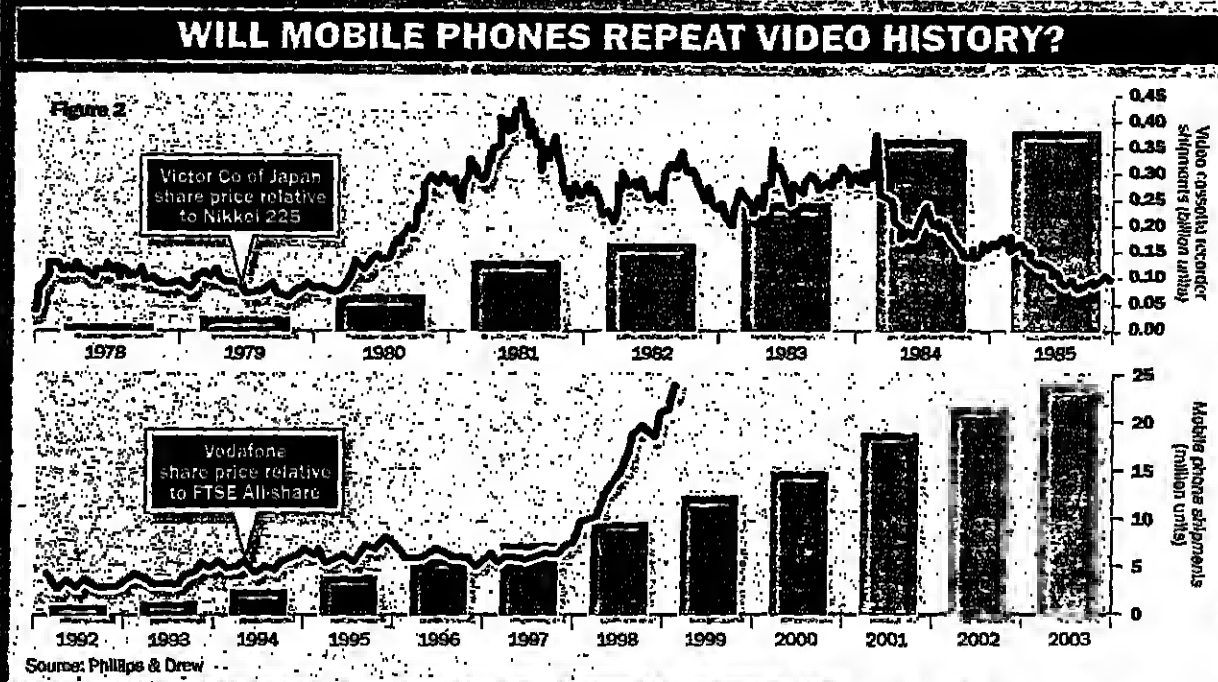
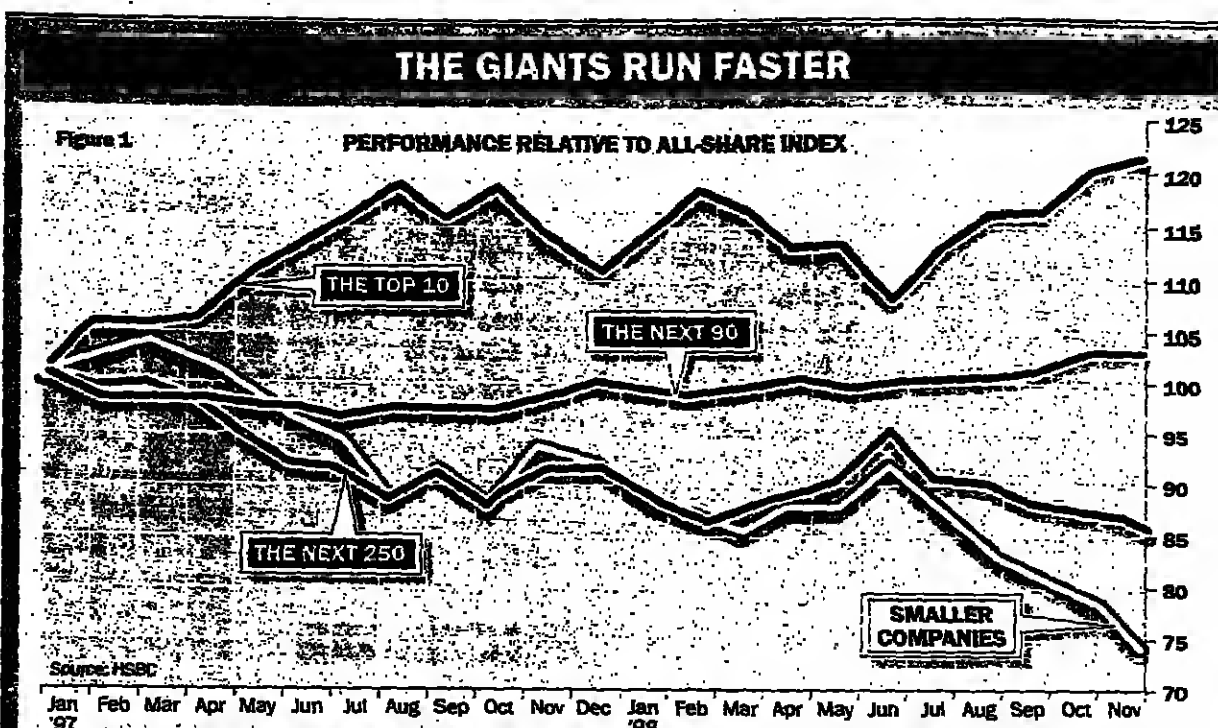
COLT has prompted many investors and commentators to wonder whether the market has taken leave of its senses, but still the upward rush continues. Investor enthusiasm does extend beyond the telecoms sector but only as far as pharmaceuticals and (less importantly) Internet-related stocks — which, bizarrely, has turned out to mean previously unloved retailers such as Dixons and WH Smith.

The investment logic is that in a low-inflation world struggling with recession in Asia and other emerging economies, investors are desperate to find "growth stocks" whose businesses will prosper in a downturn. And telecoms, healthcare and the Internet form a Holy Trinity of industries with unquestionable growth potential.

Even though telecom groups are battling with rapid technological change, pharmaceutical companies are facing patent expiries and fierce pricing pressures, and Internet firms have yet to figure out how to make a profit, it seems no price is too high for these hallowed stocks. Price/earnings ratios (when there are earnings on which to calculate them) have soared far above historical norms.

Rob Waugh, assistant director at Phillips & Drew, said: "We are watching this market with disbelief."

P&D's clients have suffered because of the firm's cautious stance on the market in recent years. With big stakes in BTR, Coors Virella and Sears, it is accused of buying the history of the stock market rather than its future. Nonetheless, the P&D



analysis — shared in part by many leading active managers — continues to pose difficult questions for telecoms fans.

The exceptional performance of a handful of very big companies is distorting what is going on in the UK stock market. Since the Russian economic crisis split over into Western financial markets last August, the FTSE 100 has climbed back to near record levels.

However, Phillips & Drew argues, this is almost entirely due to the unjustified rise in the price of the largest companies. Much of the FTSE 100 is actually trading sideways or even in a bear market.

This can be seen from figure 1. It shows that the FTSE 100's outperformance of the wider stock market during 1997 and 1998 was almost entirely due to the ten largest companies. The

rest of the index barely kept pace. The escalating value of the big ten is scarcely explained by their profits performance. Table 2 suggests the largest companies will, on average, report a 6 per cent decline in profits for their latest financial year, largely because of the collapsing oil price and Glaxo Wellcome's loss of Zantac sales.

Glaxo's profits are predicted to bounce back strongly this year because of a series of new drugs. But does this justify the 150 per cent rise in the share price since the start of 1997?

Its p/e ratio relative to the FTSE All-share index — a measure of its expensiveness compared with the rest of the stock market — doubled to about 15 between 1994 and the start of 1998. But since then it has soared even further, recently peaking at 2.75. The stampede of the

giant companies is being driven by sheer weight of money. In part this comes from the US: investment managers awash with mutual fund cash are turning to Europe. Many are restricting their buying to the largest 200 or so companies.

More important still is the growing influence of indexation. More and more investors are buying shares in the biggest companies simply because they are the biggest companies. This can be self-perpetuating: as Vodafone and COLT rise through the ranks of the FTSE 100, they attract an ever greater weight of funds.

This phenomenon extends well beyond true index funds. Actively managed pension funds, tired of underperform-

ing, have moved closer and closer to an index weighting.

An analysis by Schroder Securities showed pension funds were significantly underweight in the big four sectors of oil, drugs, telecoms and banks at the end of 1998. But since then, closed indexing has prompted pension funds to increase their weighting in these sectors from 37 to 96 per cent.

Mr Waugh said: "Everyone's been hit too hard. Nobody can afford to take their own positions any more. They are saying: 'We can't take the pain. Let's just buy the bloody things.'"

Part of the problem is the cult of equity. Investors are so comfortable with the idea of better returns from stock market investment that they find it hard to imagine how they might lose by investing money in a great

company such as Glaxo Wellcome. Yes, the shares may fall in the short term, but in the long run shares will always outperform other investments, won't they? Price becomes almost an irrelevance.

Table 1 shows how badly flawed this thinking has proved in the past. It shows the performance over seven years of ten well-known members of the Nifty 50 — the great US corporations that turned in barnstorming performances in the late 1980s and early 1990s. Companies such as McDonalds, Disney and IBM continued to produce respectable profits growth. Yet the share prices of these (and all the other examples) declined as the stock market underwent a massive de-rating. The p/e ratios of the Nifty 50 fell by almost 80 per cent.

Mobile phones and the Internet are exciting opportunities, but stock markets have seen many new technologies in the past — and have frequently overvalued them. Figure 2 shows the tremendous growth in JVC's share price that attended the arrival of the video cassette recorder. But while VCR sales continued to grow, JVC's share price went into reverse as competition drove down returns. Can Vodafone really retain its huge margins, or is it facing the same fate?

Alan Greenspan, Chairman of the US Federal Reserve,

whose reading of financial markets is almost universally applauded, sounds regular warnings about stock market levels. This week he said the high level of US share prices "would appear to envision substantially greater growth of profits than has been experienced of late". Despite shrinking profit forecasts and the economic problems in Brazil and elsewhere, the markets in the US and UK have repeatedly brushed off such cautions. UK stocks were this week trading at a record multiple of profits.

Meanwhile, markets continue to display behaviour which, if not irrational, is certainly highly peculiar. The startling rises of any company that can claim a link with the Internet is the most obvious example.

Daily market movements of more than 100 points have become routine as price volatility has risen sharply. For the bears, these are danger signals. Even those who sympathise with this analysis find it hard to imagine what will bring the bull run to an end — particularly because of the weight of money pouring into the markets from US retail savings. The markets have shrugged off the October 1997 scare, Russia, Long Term Capital Management and now Brazil.

Phillips & Drew argues that the support from the "weight of money" is illusory. It really indicates a preference for people to hold liquid assets. The US savings ratio has dropped so low it has turned negative — surely an unsustainable position.

Most investors find it hard to conceive that the market might fall by more than 10 or perhaps 20 per cent. After all, the economic outlook in many Western economies remains relatively sanguine.

However, with the largest companies trading at such racy prices, the risk is that when the bubble bursts the ensuing crash will be similarly extravagant. The US economy looks almost invulnerable — just like Japan ten years ago.

## BUSINESS LETTERS

### Imperative that US sets example on free trade

From Mr L. Rumpersaud, Sir. The article published on January 13, 1999, titled "US facing trade war with Japan and Europe" illustrates America's "true" commitment to free trade. It reinforces the view that the GATT and indeed its son, the WTO, was only set up for the gains of its designers.

Indeed, while the US was unchallenged as an economic power, it sought to open international markets for its exports: when its economic strength, at least in relative terms, started to shrink it was less keen. This is precisely what can be seen from Charles Barshefsky's mercantilistic view on Japanese steel imports.

From a country that is meant to be committed to free trade, we are seeing escalating protectionism and strong reminders of the 1980s when charges of dumping were the protectionist's weapon of choice and nearly 80 per cent of all actions brought against foreign competitors were anti-dumping cases. The Uruguay Round neglected this issue because the negotiators with the most muscle, the US and what was then the EC, broadly agreed to make the anti-dumping code in GATT more effective. We should be wary of terms like "more effective" which under closer inspection actually mean "more protectionist". It is important that the fundamental basis for trade must not be lost sight of: that it is relatively cheaper to produce goods in some countries than others.

The real task for the future of trade talks is how it should deal with the emergence of regionalism. If we are to avoid regional trade wars dominated by the US, Japan and Europe, the leading governments in our world economy should not stray from the liberal principles of the trade talks.

The weakening of the multilateral approach has been gradual and by neglect through the accumulation of ad hoc decisions to protect specific sectors. These departures from the original design of free trade agreements have created a period of instability and uncertainty in international trade relations. It is essential for the US to set an example as indeed your City Editor points out on January 13: "the open trading system depends on that American commitment."

Yours faithfully, Luke Rumpersaud, 79 Cliffsea Grove, Essex SS9 1NG.

### Benefits of working time directive

From Mr Ian McCartney, Minister of State, Department of Trade and Industry

Sir, The Working Time Directive (Commentary, January 8 and 9) gives the basic rights to workers that most people take for granted, but which have been denied to far too many for far too long. Many agency workers work part time in order to balance work and family life. They need regular rest breaks and paid leave just as much as anyone else. That is why the Government has included them in the scope of the Working Time Directive.

Agencies already keep a note of their workers' hours.

### Panel must recognise impartiality

From Lord Wolfson of Sunningdale

Sir, I would like to rectify one point in your Commentary of January 7. I am not questioning the essence of the Panel on Takeovers and Mergers. I do question its present operational practice in terms of enforcement of its own spirit, Principles and Rules, and its executive structure which ignores the "Rule against Bias". I do believe that he or she must be seen to be impartial. It is relevant that the Panel itself recognises the need for impartiality in Section 1(e) of the introduction to the Code. It could also recognise this at the executive level as there are three deputy directors general who would have to act if the director general were indisposed. They could therefore surely act if there is a potential conflict of interest. Yours faithfully, LORD WOLFSON, The Great Universal Stores, Leonfield House, Curzon Street W1Y 7FL.

## TEN FROM THE US FIFTY FIFTY... AND THE UK TOP TEN

TABLE 1 December 31, 1972					TABLE 2 October 31, 1979				
PRICE	EPS	P/E	PRICE	EPS	P/E	CAGR*	% profit change year to Dec '98	PE ratio Dec '98	
Glaxo	38	1.7	22	21	3.9	5	12.6%	-25	25
Glaxo	75	1.6	48	34	3.2	11	10.4%	-7	46
Glaxo	109	1.3	82	37	3.4	11	14.8%	8	30
General Electric	73	2.8	26	48	5.9	8	11.5%	1	21
IBM	80	2.2	37	82	6.4	13	13.7%	12	24
Johnson & Johnson	130	2.1	62	98	5.3	19	14.1%	1	24
McDonalds	176	0.9	88	44	4.3	10	26.0%	-25	25
Polaroid	125	1.6	85	24	3.3	7	13.1%	1	21
Shaw's Resources	56	1.9	31	18	2.8	6	5.7%	3	37
Norva	142	2.1	49	53	6.4	9	10.9%	-3	28
FTSE 100	1,000	1.0	1,000	1,000	1.0	1,000	1.0%	-	-

\*Compound annual growth rate

## Latin prep

AS WE pointed out in the Commentary yesterday, Bernard Asher may be relieved that he did not release Lomro Africa's awful results before shareholders rejected Blakeney Management's attempts to oust him as the company's chairman. But it appears he is not out of the jungle yet.

The company's first annual general meeting since demerging from Lomro is to take place next month. Mr Asher is not up for re-election, arguing that he does not need to stand as he survived the EGM vote. However,

I understand that a number of legal experts are already pouring over the company's articles of association and the Companies Act to see if this is actually the case. If it is not Mr Asher may have to face his shareholders for a second time.

Meanwhile, Blakeney has not gone away. Miles Mordant, the fund manager's boss, tells me that he was going to send out a detailed press release attacking Lomro Africa's results but decided merely to say "Res ipsa loquitur", which is Latin for "the thing speaks for itself".

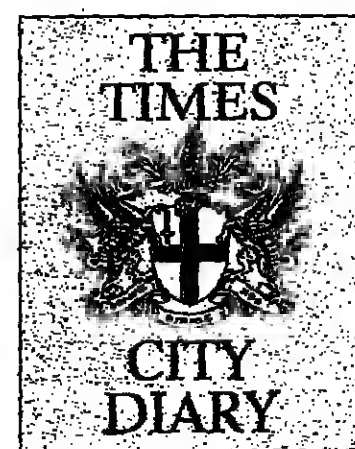


The clock's for long service — I've been here nearly three months

WITH the departure of Victoria Egan from Laura Ashley only five months after she arrived, it seems that the clothing retailer has decided on spring and autumn chief executives.

### Sole invites

THOSE boys at Belgo Group are an odd lot. The invitations that have gone out for the opening of the new Belgo restaurant in New York at the end of this month are attached to a variety of clearly well-worn shoes. I'm told that this has got something to do with a Belgian beer that is traditionally served in an expensive wooden stand. Apparently, the waiters would only serve you the beer if you handed



over a shoe, the theory being that you would get your shoe back once you'd handed the wooden stand back.

What's more, following in the vein of its two London restaurants, Belgo Noord and Belgo Centraal, the new venue is to be called Belgo Nieuw York. The boys have also come up with a bizarre spelling for their new Vietnamese-style restaurant opening in March in London's Percy Street. It will be called Bamboo (sic).

### Rothschild joy

I UNDERSTAND that the Champagne corks are popping at the Paris office of NM Rothschild (OK, OK I know that the Paris office is called Rothschild & Cie, get off my back). The reason for this jollity is that Rothschild has emerged as the top bank in French mergers and acquisi-

tions for 1998, according to the appropriately but unconvincingly named magazine *Fusions & Acquisitions*.

The rise of the house of Rothschild has caused much consternation in Paris, as it signals once and for all the decline of Lazard Frères, the merchant bank that was once so powerful that it virtually ran France. In 1997 Lazard was eclipsed by Goldman Sachs. Un blip, suggested local experts. But in the following year Lazard was pushed back into third, with Goldman second.

All this is seen as more power to the elbow of David de Rothschild, heir apparent to Sir Evelyn as leader of the family bank and founder of Rothschild & Cie. But also watch out for the Paris dealmaker, Edward de Rothschild — David's half brother.

TRIPPING down Piccadilly the other day I thought I might pop into Simpson's to pick up some bargains in the "Good buy" sale. But what is this I hear over the piped music? The 1970s hit I Will Survive by Gloria Gaynor. Alas, as Simpson's is to close and will become a branch of Waterstone's, it won't.

### Single success

AS Neil Kinnock and John Kentley have proved, nothing improves your image among yool quite as much as featuring in a pop song. Remember Tracy Ullman's version of *They Don't Know* — or Tribe of Toff's John Kentley is a Weatherman? Phil White, chief executive of National

Express, had hoped for similar stardom when he learned that The Divine Comedy (a pop group, by the way) was releasing a single called *Notional Express*. He played the CD to analysts, gave it away to the press, and offered to appear in the video for a cameo role — maybe as a bus driver.

Alas, the group have decided to shoot the entire video in a mental hospital with the lead singer being wheeled around acting like a madman. The main reference to buses comes in a gratuitously rude line about a stewardess. Never mind — there's always the hope of a remake of *On The Buses*.

JASON NISSÉ



Neil Hannon of The Divine Comedy: on the buses

## AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

### THE TIMES

Make your family or friends living abroad feel at home this

### NEW YEAR

Set up a subscription to *The Times* for them at substantial discounts off local cover price and let them enjoy early morning delivery on the day of publication.

THE TIMES... Your family and friends are missing the best of quality reading without it!

		SUBSCRIPTION RATES			
COUNTRY	CURRENCY	THREE MONTHS	SIX MONTHS	ONE YEAR	THREE MONTHS ONLY
ADDITIONAL	£/FF	19.99	39.99	79.99	49.99
FRANCE	FF	2000	4000	8000	5000
GERMANY	DM	24.99	49.99	99.99	64.99
NETHERLANDS	DM	24.99	49.99	99.99	64.99
SPAIN	DM	24.99	49.99	99.99	64.99
SWITZERLAND	DM	24.99	49.99	99.99	64.99
USA/AMERICA	DM	24.99	49.99	99.99	64.99

Some city daily delivery is available on Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays. Please contact your local subscription agent for details.

For a full list of agents, please contact your local subscription agent for details.

### The Times Subscription Form

Family/Friend's Name

Address

Telephone

Yes! I want to receive THE TIMES for:

☐ 12 months ☐ 6 months ☐ 3 months

☐ Monday to Saturday ☐ Saturday only

Payment by: ☐ Cheque (made payable to News International) ☐ Credit card (\*): ☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard/Access ☐ AmEx

No. Expire: /

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Print Name: \_\_\_\_\_

(\*): Debited in £ Sterling at the current exchange rate

Please return to News International, Subscription Department, PO Box 478, Victoria Street, London, England, EC6 3PL. Telephone: 020 437 782 782 Fax: 020 437 782 782

CHANGING TIMES



## 30 EQUITY PRICES

## Equities down on Brazil fears

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</b>						
120	118	Alkermes	118.50	-0.50	-0.4	12.3
120	118	Alkermes	118.50	-0.50	-0.4	12.3
120	118	Alkermes	118.50	-0.50	-0.4	12.3
120	118	Alkermes	118.50	-0.50	-0.4	12.3
120	118	Alkermes	118.50	-0.50	-0.4	12.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>BANKS</b>						
1519	1517	Bank of America	1517.00	-2.00	-0.1	11.3
1519	1517	Bank of America	1517.00	-2.00	-0.1	11.3
1519	1517	Bank of America	1517.00	-2.00	-0.1	11.3
1519	1517	Bank of America	1517.00	-2.00	-0.1	11.3
1519	1517	Bank of America	1517.00	-2.00	-0.1	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>BREWERIES, PUBS &amp; REST</b>						
132	131	Asahi Breweries	131.00	-1.00	-0.8	11.3
132	131	Asahi Breweries	131.00	-1.00	-0.8	11.3
132	131	Asahi Breweries	131.00	-1.00	-0.8	11.3
132	131	Asahi Breweries	131.00	-1.00	-0.8	11.3
132	131	Asahi Breweries	131.00	-1.00	-0.8	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>BUILDING MATERIALS</b>						
112	111	Asahi Cement	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Cement	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Cement	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Cement	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Cement	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>CHEMICALS</b>						
112	111	Asahi Chemical	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Chemical	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Chemical	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Chemical	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Chemical	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>CONSTRUCTION</b>						
112	111	Asahi Construction	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Construction	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Construction	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Construction	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Construction	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>DISTRIBUTORS</b>						
112	111	Asahi Distributors	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Distributors	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Distributors	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Distributors	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Distributors	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>FOOD MANUFACTURERS</b>						
112	111	Asahi Food	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Food	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Food	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Food	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Food	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>HEALTHCARE</b>						
112	111	Asahi Health	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Health	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Health	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Health	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Health	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>HOUSEHOLD GOODS &amp; TEXT</b>						
112	111	Asahi Home	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Home	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Home	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Home	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Home	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>INSURANCE</b>						
112	111	Asahi Insurance	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Insurance	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Insurance	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Insurance	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Insurance	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>INVESTMENT TRUSTS</b>						
112	111	Asahi Trust	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Trust	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Trust	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Trust	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Trust	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>ENGINEERING, VEHICLES</b>						
112	111	Asahi Eng	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Eng	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Eng	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Eng	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Eng	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>SHORTS (under 5 years)</b>						
112	111	Asahi Short	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Short	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Short	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Short	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Short	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>LONGS (over 15 years)</b>						
112	111	Asahi Long	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Long	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Long	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Long	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Long	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>INDEX-LINKED</b>						
112	111	Asahi Index	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Index	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Index	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Index	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Index	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>PRINTING &amp; PAPER</b>						
112	111	Asahi Print	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Print	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Print	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Print	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Print	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>PROPERTY</b>						
112	111	Asahi Prop	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Prop	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Prop	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Prop	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Prop	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>TELECOMMUNICATIONS</b>						
112	111	Asahi Telecom	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Telecom	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Telecom	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Telecom	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Telecom	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>TRANSPORT</b>						
112	111	Asahi Trans	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Trans	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Trans	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Trans	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Trans	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>WATER</b>						
112	111	Asahi Water	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Water	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Water	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Water	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Water	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET</b>						
112	111	Asahi Alt	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Alt	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Alt	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Alt	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Alt	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>RETAILERS GENERAL</b>						
112	111	Asahi Retail	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Retail	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Retail	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Retail	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Retail	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>SUPPORT SERVICES</b>						
112	111	Asahi Supp	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Supp	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Supp	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Supp	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3
112	111	Asahi Supp	111.00	-1.00	-0.9	11.3

1998
------



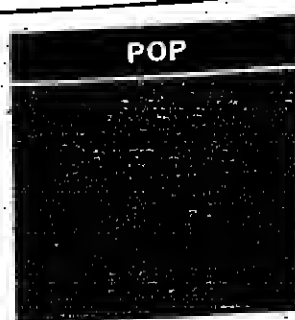
\_\_\_\_\_

٥٠٠



THE TIMES

## ARTS



## 'Tootsie' Dustin forgets his dress sense

Hollywood is never short of people tossing bizarre writs at each other. You have heard of vanity publishing? Well, this is vanity suing. But even hardened observers of Tinseltown trauma are awestruck by the latest wacky courtroom tiff. A Los Angeles judge is at present pondering whether Dustin Hoffman, a movie star of the most dogged Method-Acting persuasion, should be awarded \$5 million in damages because *Los Angeles* magazine depicted him in a woman's dress without seeking his permission.

Students of motion-picture history will realise that there are complex cultural references involved here. In his 1982 hit *Tootsie*, Hoffman did indeed dress up as a woman — and very ravishing he looked, too. So why is the magazine being sued? Apparently because it showed Hoffman in the *wrong sort of dress*. Using computer technology it doctored the *Tootsie* poster, removing a rather M&S-style red gown from Hoffman's lithe body and replacing it with a fetching off-the-shoulder number. The altered

picture was then put on the fashion pages with the caption "Dustin Hoffman isn't a drag in a butter-colored silk gown by Richard Tyler and Ralph Lauren heels."

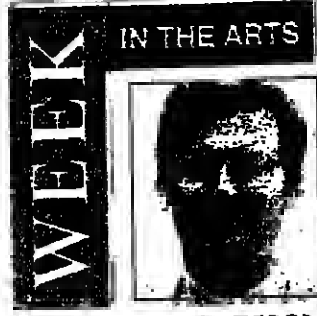
Had such an unauthorised vision of loveliness appeared in an advertisement, Hoffman's case for compensation would be much stronger: his image would clearly have been exploited for commercial gain. But Hoffman cannily claims that a magazine's fashion spread is virtually an advertisement for the clothes portrayed.

Nonsense, the magazine retorts. Fashion pages are editorial, and therefore protected by the First Amendment. I leave historians to ponder whether Benjamin Franklin and company intended the noble prose of the American Constitution to be applied to the case of a cross-dressing actor depicted in a frock that is not his own. It's not impossible, I suppose.

Anyway, Hoffman — who seems to live in an irony-free zone — says that his "right of publicity" has been violated. On the other hand, *Los Angeles* magazine's position is also not without ironies. After all, it is owned by Disney, one of the world's most litigious organisations when protecting its own sacred Mickey Mouse trademark.

Of course there are bigger issues involved here than Hoffman's bust size. The phrase "the camera never lies" has always been one of the world's great lies. People have been tampering with photographs since snapping began. Either it has been done whimsically, as in that celebrated 1917 "proof" of fairies at the bottom of someone's garden; or for more sinister reasons, as when banished ministers disappeared retrospectively from official photographs in Stalin's Russia.

But computers have made photograph manipulation much more so-



RICHARD MORRISON

phisticated. For instance, I could approach some mischievous operative in *The Times* graphics department with two perfectly sober photographs of, say, Miss Melinda Messenger and the Archbishop of Canterbury — and within minutes we could fiddle the originals so that these two pillars of British soci-

ety appeared to be caught in the most thrilling conjunction.

Nor is this dangerous technological alchemy confined to still images. So many television advertisements now tamper with old films in the cause of flogging new cars (think of Dennis Hopper appearing to motor past his younger self in *Easy Rider*) that the trick has become a cliché. Now there is talk of creating "new" Marlene Dietrich and Greta Garbo movies. The computer will digitally store the screen legend's characteristic body movements and vocal traits, then feed them as required into new scenes and dialogue.

A macabre idea? Perhaps, but I bet the interest will be enormous. After all, tomorrow a vast crowd will gather at Wembley Arena for *Elvis Presley — The Concert*, in which the voice and screen image of the pelvisically mobile one will be meshed electronically with live

backing from his former associates. This marks the first time that an entertainer who is no longer living has headlined a concert, the promoters say. Oh really? Have they never seen the Royal Variety Performance?

You don't have to be Mystic Morrison to foresee image manipulation becoming one of the big legal battlegrounds. More and more celebrities will be going to court, *à la* Dustin, to protect their "right of publicity". Learned friends will have a ball. And what about the rights of the dead? Who is to say that Garbo would have approved of her computerised image eerily presiding over some sultry new drama? Surely at this late stage in her career she really might want to be alone.

The easy answer is "her heirs and estate will protect her". But one's dearly beloved relatives are

not necessarily the most scrupulous guardians of one's posthumous reputation, especially if they can smell money in the air. Has Jacqueline du Pré been well served by her sister? I merely ask.

The fact is that computerised image manipulation, like genetic engineering, has leapt out at us before we have had time to devise a relevant code of ethics. But the genie can't be stuffed back into the bottle now. People in public life probably have to accept that if they want to breathe the heady oxygen of publicity they must renounce control of their image for ever. There's no point in suddenly shouting at the media, in the immortal words of the Princess Royal, "Why don't you just naff off?" They won't.

So all in all, I think Dustin has been a bit daft. Mind you, if *Los Angeles* magazine ever depicts me in a Richard Tyler silk gown I shall certainly sue. For one thing, the Editor has exclusive serialisation rights to the bodies of all *Times* journalists. For another, I never wear anything except Armani. And a string vest in winter, of course.

## Guns and girls were all Greek to us

As someone sings in *The Mikado*, "and I am right, and you are right, and everything is quite correct," which just about sums up Paul Barker's new children's opera, given just two performances on Wednesday and Thursday by Lontano and the New London Children's Choir. The general message is that war is simply frightful and killing people awfully wrong, something that those who go to opera in Western Europe have more or less hoisted in, but maybe Lontano is planning an extensive tour of the Balkans, followed by a run at the Pentagon.

The piece is also written for girls only, 26 of them, but after that the correctness starts to



wear a bit thin. *Stone Angels* lasts for about 40 minutes, and there is a long synopsis in the programme, a wise precaution since without it even the most warm-hearted audience would be hard put to know what on earth was going on.

Roughly speaking, survivors of an air crash on an island off Greece encounter two groups of girls: Stoners (proper little Ladies of the Flies, nasty) and Glocks (peaceable, nice). War is raging overhead.

After assorted ill-organised mayhem — the drama is simply chaotic — one of the girls refuses to flee the Stoners, half of whom are so surprised that they lay down their stones and join her before everyone shame-facedly shuffles off stage — the direction, such as there is, is chaotic as well. Empty stage, long postlude, end of opera. In one very peculiar episode, aircraft manned by the girls' parents (I think I'm right) drop pornographic magazines on the island, and it was here that the absence of any boys seemed especially regrettable.

Barker is an experienced opera composer and cannot be accused of writing down to his performers: tricky intervals

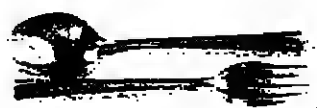
and rhythms, vocal lines hard to pitch. Fine, but the children — all of whom deserve highest praise — had to concentrate so hard on their music that words took second place and were often inaudible, and passages in Greek were no help. There was a great deal of speech and melodrama, and neat differentiation of musical language for the two groups. Odaline de la Martinez conducted the five-strong Lontano chamber group efficiently.

The main point of interest in the evening was how it all came to pass. The absence of anyone to pull it into some sort of coherent dramatic shape proved fatal.

RODNEY MILNES

St Trinian's revisited: members of the excellent New London Children's Choir struggle through the chaotic *Stone Angels*

**It's true.  
Food does  
taste better  
out of a  
newspaper.**



Don't miss next Monday's Times for your chance to eat out at one of over 800 restaurants for just 35.  
See The Times next week for your 48-page restaurant guide.

<http://www.the-times.co.uk>

CHANGING TIMES

Offer not applicable in Republic of Ireland.

## Magic circle

CONCERTS

Goehr's is the pithy, if less than elegant, title of an enterprising series of concerts taking place in Cambridge over the next couple of months. The occasion is the retirement of Alexander Goehr, who has been Professor of Music at Cambridge University since 1976, but the opportunity has been taken to celebrate and promote the work of the many composers who have come within Goehr's orbit over the past quarter-century. Robin Holloway and Hugh Wood, along with Goehr himself, have been at the centre of this circle, but younger generations too (George Benjamin, Julian Anderson, Thomas Adès and many others) have come to prominence and all are represented in Goehr's.

For the opening concert on Wednesday night in the West Road Concert Hall, the University's Quartet in Residence, the Endellion String Quartet, gave a neatly balanced programme of Haydn, Schumann and Goehr (the latter's String Quartet No 3, dating

from 1975-76). If the first movement of the Goehr was modelled to some extent, by the composer's own admission, on Beethoven (specifically the E Minor Piano Sonata Op 90), then the second movement recalls Haydn in its quizzically conversational phrase endings. The third movement is altogether more opaque, however, more densely argued, and the Endellion steered an adroit course through these difficult waters.

In Haydn's Quartet in D Major Op 71 No 2 the ensemble's close rapport enabled it to explore a range of moods over the course of the four movements. Well-sprung rhythms gave a buoyant feel to the faster passages, while the Adagio cantabile was as songful as its title implies.

Schumann's debt to Beethoven, in his A Minor Quartet Op 41 No 1, is rather more explicit than Goehr's. In the Adagio, the long-breathed main theme inevitably recalls the slow movement of Beethoven's Ninth Symphony. The Endellion succeeded in sustaining these arching lines throughout the movement, and offered a smoothly contoured, rather than sharply defined discourse in the first movement. Despite Schumann's dedication of the quartet to Mendelssohn, they perhaps rightly treated the Scherzo not as one of that composer's elfin creations but as a surdier, more passionate utterance.

BARRY MILLINGTON

## Going solo

We've seen the conductor, we've admired the soprano wife and now we've heard the instrumentalist. Or some of us have. The prospect of witnessing Sakari Oramo's first appearance as a violinist in Symphony Hall, directing the strings of the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra in Bach's Concerto in E major while coping with the solo part, proved to be a less than irresistible attraction. Bearing in mind the rest of the eccentrically compiled programme, which included also Jean-Féry Rebel's *Les Éléments* and Brahms's Second Symphony, it is not very surprising.

Obviously, those who stayed away are not to be credited with any kind of prescience but the fact is, it was not a particularly persuasive performance of the Bach. It was intelligently phrased and coloured and, though not exactly authentic, it was more than acceptably stylised. The violin line seemed thin in these acoustic conditions, however, and there was not much improvement in this respect even when the soloist-director's nerves settled down and what had been

an overbright sound relaxed into something less edgy.

After the Bach, it made good musical sense, if not good box office, to go on to another Baroque work of a quite different kind. The beginning of *Les Éléments*, which opens with a prelude called *Chaos* and with dissonant harmonies based on a chord of the 13th, is quite astonishing. The pre-Strauss use of two piccolos to represent birdsong and the pre-Wagner fire music are less sensational but no less interesting. It was difficult, on the other hand, to believe in the legitimacy of the cellist-like yelps from members of the orchestra in the *Tumbourne*. Until a smart musicologist demonstrates the authenticity of these interventions scepticism is not out of order.

As the most Baroque-minded of the great composers of the 19th century, Brahms was well placed in the second half of the concert. It was reassuring to hear the Second Symphony so well done in the traditionally mellow, lyrical manner with nothing too urgent or querulous about it, with a splendidly sonorous orchestral presence, sensitively shaped instrumental solos and a powerfully cumulative structural purpose. If the brass-laden ending seemed more manic than triumphant, more in the manner of Tchaikovsky than Brahms, that was the one miscalculation in an otherwise idiomatically and perceptively characterised interpretation.

GERALD LARNER



## Still under a cloud

Robert Holman's play *Bad Weather* has not improved on the journey from Stratford to the Barbican. Set on a rough Middlesbrough housing estate, all broken windows, families and lives, it purports to question whether environment, upbringing or innate character breeds bad behaviour. Every so often, a thoughtful and subtle line rises to the surface, only to sink under the weight of an under-articulated script.

Teenage troublemaker Jamie is on trial for a crime committed by his friend Luke, whose 17-year-old sister Rhona is carrying Jamie's child. Rhona tries to convince Luke to confess; Jamie's mother Kay is not so sure, since she turns out to care more for Luke than her son. Noel, a juror who believes in Jamie's innocence, pitches

in by starting an adulterous affair with Kay, and he and Rhona summon Kay's old French nanny to sort things out.

French nannies? Council estates? Implausibly, Kay is the heir to a viticultural fortune frittered away by a spendthrift mother. This allows everyone (except poor Jamie, who has been put away for four years) to sit sticks and go picnicking in the Loire, where the sadistically severe nanny succumbs to the adolescent attractions of Luke. Silly enough anyway, but unfortunately, Paul Popplewell's callow, charmless Luke makes a wholly unconvincing sex-god, which torpedoes any last shred of credibility.

Too often the dialogue is artificial, and though a constant, if studied, intensity holds the attention, Steven Pimlott's static direction fails to liven things up. But there are incidental pleasures. The promising Emma Handy yaks away engagingly as spiky motormouth Rhona, and Ryan Pope's forceful Jamie manages to balance whining self-pity with residual pride. Susan Brown as Kay is impressively touching. *Bad Weather* does much to put Stratford in the limelight. The introductive, but all-gratified, metal shutters and concrete slabs — a bit like the Barbican — gives good service.

"It's all degrees, a bit of knowledge here, a bit of understanding there. I'm all a mess," says Luke towards the end. To be charitable, maybe Holman intended to suggest that understanding motivations, ascribing guilt, is an impossible task. If so, it does not make for gripping drama. A brave play, but ultimately unrewarding.

NIGEL CLIFF



Caught in the Bard's Viennese whirl, Robert Glenister plays the Duke as a man propelled into a nervous breakdown, while Clare Holman is an Isabella pushed on to the sidelines

## Beauty and a universal beast

Most actors playing the Duke begin *Measure for Measure* in fine, princely style. They calmly hand over the running of Vienna to the puritanical Angelo and sedately leave for their sabbatical. Not in Michael Boyd's production. Robert Glenister slumps grey-faced in a chair with a gin bottle while extracts from Revelation play on the wooden wall behind him, and then, hearing his aides heading down the door, tatters down a walkway into the stalls, Angelo, Escalus et al are left to hear his instructions relayed to them via the sort of creaky gramophone you might have found in Schindler's Vienna, circa 1900.

It is awkward, in a way, to watch Glenister's later claim, that the Duke is "a gentleman of all temperance", yet I cannot regret it. One reason why *Measure for Measure* is classified as a problem play is that the Duke's inactivity in disguising himself as a friar and spying on Angelo are hard to explain in any normal way: so hard that scholars have been impelled to see him as symbolising God, Christ, James I. Heaven knows whom. Glenister's Duke has, you feel, been propelled into a nervous breakdown by the confusions and contradictions, expectations and disappointments of exercising power in messy Vienna. How will a quite different kind of man — the cool, tough, stairless Angelo — deal with the pressures?

This confusion does the play a more overtly useful service than usual; and, though I blinked at the moment when the returning Duke's irregularly disarmed Angelo's well-drilled officers and ensured that there would be no coup in dear old Vienna, I cannot regret that either. Stephen Boxer gives a quietly terrifying performance as the corrupt incorruptible himself. At first he wears the sort of Russian peasant costume that Bolshevik intellectuals affected in the early days, later a grey uniform that, were you to add a swastika or skull emblem, would suggest the SS. And all along he justifies what might

be sartorial trickiness with the quality of his acting. Boxer's Angelo is aggressive, cynical, arrogantly self-confident, contemptuous of lesser mortals and, in his frosty, dispassionate way, very fond indeed of power. We have heard this man's debasing rhetoric in our own era: the all-too-credible vow to sacrifice his brother or son to some abstract "justice"; the frightening declaration that he shows most pity when he is harshest. "For then I pity those I do not know". He will no doubt be primly spreading misery in the next century too, for he is a universal monster. Boyd's approach, bold and even brilliant though it is, rewards some areas of the play more than others. The object of Angelo's predatory lust, Isabella, is somewhat sidelined, feel-

ingly played though she is by Clare Holman. But the brothel and jail scenes are pretty strong. When whores are lazily whipping transvestite men, or the pimp Pompey is playing comically sadistic games with his fellow prisoners, you can see why Boxer's punitive Angelo has political appeal. You can also see why Glenister's human, tolerant Duke has despaired. His rendering of the great speech about the virtues of death comes across, not as a prolonged extract from the *Dictionary of Quotations*, but as a personal expression of ontological derision. After all, in a world as ungovernable as this, how does a good prince cope?

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

HETTIE JUDAH

## Positively uninhibited

In his new play Brad Fraser continues to make his characters jump through the hoops of love, sex and honesty. Is it possible, so his cartoonist hero Matt is presumably asking, to manage all three at the same time? Matt is gay, in a fitfully tolerant Toronto, and the immensely successful

creator of *Spun Boy*, and *Fridge Magnet Girl*, whose adventures we see him developing with his working partner, Rachel. Played at the Royal Exchange by Ben Daniels, he is handsome, effervescent and projects the character's fierce intelligence, but he has now turned 30; none of his relation-

ships has lasted beyond three months, not even an early marriage (shown in Fraser's previous play, *Poor Super Man*). If the fault lies not in himself, might it be a consequence of being gay, in a world predominantly straight, or living at the time of *Aids*? Airing these concerns, he embarks on an affair with Ian Gelder's politician, whose guilt-fuelled domestic arrangements suggest successful hoop-jumping is nothing but desperate fantasy. This is an uninhibited play about inhibitions. Matt's wit and honesty make him a thor-



oughly positive character, and Daniels and Ruth Lass create a convincing office relationship. Doubts about the play surface in those areas where Fraser explores the serious follies of his politician, Martin. Here is a man who was a virgin till 25, and is now so keen to act as substitute dad to homeless waifs that he supports the soft drug habit of one and the fecklessness of another. Almost every scene where Gelder appears with young Rex (a flushed Daniel Roberts) or with the ruffier Yves (Nathan Willcocks) ends with him digging into his pocket for more dollars.

Matt's openness is so placed as to contrast with Martin's complicated burden of anger, longing and grievous mistakes. The rage that can be felt by the Positive (as distinct from the simply positive) for those who are uninfected steals in upon us during the play's dangerous "mistake" follows logically. But while the air of withholding plans and feelings suits the character as given, the sources of his compulsions remain out of reach.

Marianne Elliott's direction seems to be acknowledging this by closing with the five characters as far apart as possible on this open stage. At other times the openness works against audibility in a play of fast Canadian talk and cultural predilects. But if the play's centre retreats from us the outer reaches do capture the quality of discontented lifestyles that is Fraser's particular skill.

JEREMY KINGSTON

"Intelligent, funny, moving... Beatty's finest work to date... a return to real film-making, cinema of quality and substance."

Phil Jupitus - UNCUT

"Truly a terrific film."

NEON

"Warren Beatty back on blistering form."

NME

"Lovely, savage stuff..."

Barry Norman - THE RADIO TIMES

"Extraordinary."

TIME OUT

3 GOLDEN GLOBE NOMINATIONS

BEST PICTURE (Music and Lyrics)  
BEST ACTRESS (Frances McDormand)  
BEST ACTOR (Warren Beatty)

WARREN BEATTY  
**BULWORTH**  
HALLE BERRY

STARTS TODAY AT SELECTED CINEMAS

THE BEST FILMS OF THE DECADE  
BRILLIANT

TWO SISTERS. ONE LOVE.  
**HILARY and JACKIE**

Starts Today In The West End  
And February 12 Nationwide



## LISTINGS

Ostrovsky at the National

## ARTS

POP OPINION  
Trouble at Top of the Pops

## RECOMMENDED THIS WEEKEND

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Merril Hargis

## LONDON

**THE FOREST:** Alan Ayckbourn adapts Ostrovsky's sardonic 1870 comedy, with Michael Fassbender as a hapless actor trying to impress his rich aunt (Frances de la Tour). Anthony Page directs. Lyttelton (0171-435 3000). Preview from tonight, 7.30pm.

**THE COUNTRY WIFE:** Martin Parr plays the randy Homer pursuing Victoria Pambroke in the title role. A Present Moment production of Wyndham's 1946 comedy. Biddowes (0171-986 3456). Opens tonight, 7.30pm.

**ANNIVERSARY CONCERT:** The London Mozart Players Chamber Ensemble return to the venue of their first concert to celebrate 50 years of prolific musicianship. A festive programme includes 10th-century St. Martial's Mass by Guillaume de Machaut, a 16th-century Mass by Josquin des Prez, and a 19th-century Mass by Schubert. Wigmore Hall (0171-535 2141). Sunday, 4pm.

**GOETHE NIGHT:** Marking the 250th anniversary of the birth of the great German writer, the Royal Opera conducts the Cordon Choe and Singers in an evening of music and song with a specially written libretto. St John's, Smith Square (0171-222 0011). Tonight, 7.30pm.

## ELSEWHERE

**BIRMINGHAM:** The award-winning Birmingham Festival Orchestra under its charismatic conductor, conductor-in-chief, Peter Donohoe and Martin Packer perform the French composer's Concerto for Two Pianos with Janice Wilson as soloist in St Paul's Cathedral. Birmingham (0121-212 3333). Tomorrow, 7.30pm.

## NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London

House full, returns only. Some seats available. Seats at all prices.

**BRIEF CANDLE:** Denis Quilley plays various European celebrities who fall for the charms of young Marie Bonaparte (Celia White) in the 1920s and 1930s in her posthumously published diaries. St John's, Smith Square (0171-794 0020). 5.

**THE DECEIVED:** The Italian source for Shakespeare's Twelfth Night but much more of a cross-dressed comedy romp. Harriet Hall's production for Lyttelton recaptures it to the 1920s. Riverside Studios (0181-271 1111). 5.

**LITTLE MALCOLM AND HIS STRUGGLE AGAINST THE SUNSHINE:** Ewan McGregor in the title role of a sentimentalised musical. David Halliwell's play about a student's failure and triumph. Comedy (0171-389 1731).

**RECYCLED:** The Robert Lindsay puts on the lamp for John Mortimer's 1950 production, transfer from Stratford. Swanley (0171-436 8888). 5.

**THE GLORY OF LIVING:** British debut for American-born Rebecca Gilman's drama of excitement and danger in the trailer parks. Kathryn Hunter directs. Ambassadors (0171-565 5000).

**KRAPP'S LAST TAPE:** Edward Petherbridge's touring performance as Krapp's 69th birthday. Also the rarely performed *Brain*: duration 35 seconds. Arts Theatre (0171-436 3344).

**LORE OF THE FLIES:** William Golding's vivid tale of terror and death on a remote island, adapted by Neil Williams and directed by Marcus Rimmer for West Theatre Co. Lyric, W6 (0181-741 8701). 4.

**THE MEMORY OF WATER:** Alison Steadman, Samantha Bond and Julia Sawalha star in Stephen Gelfand's play about a family's secrets. Comedy (0171-436 8888).

**THE STREET OF CROCODILES:** Westend musical for Theatre de Complicité's inventive staging of Brian Friel's musical recollections of pre-war Dublin. Queens (0171-494 5041).

## FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

## NEW RELEASES

**HARRY AND JACKIE (15):** Anand Tucker's controversial, widely misjudged biopic about the late Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis. The film is a love story, but it's also a portrait of a woman who lived a life of extraordinary privilege and tragedy. With Emily Watson, Rachel Griffiths.

**PRACTICAL MAGIC (12):** Sandra Bullock and Nicole Kidman star as witches in a fantasy comedy about sisters with magical powers. It is tempered by several satirical-dust-chasing special effects but the picture about power and the real world is as abnormal as too sweet to digest. Griffin Dunne directs.

**BULWORTH (15):** Warren Beatty's disillusioned senator plays a man who falls for a woman who discovers a taste for telling ugly home truths. A shameless ego trip for Beatty, but a wonderful new comic spin on political manipulation and mendacity. Beatty produces, stars and directs.

**CLASSY (15):** Comedy which thrills about a school teacher who falls for a woman who discovers a taste for telling ugly home truths. A shameless ego trip for Beatty, but a wonderful new comic spin on political manipulation and mendacity. Beatty produces, stars and directs.

**THE OPPOSITE OF SEX (15):** Christopher Moltisanti plays a 16-year-old who seduces up her gay step-brother by stealing his boyfriend and high-tailing it to LA. A disturbing comedy on political correctness. Written and directed by Don Roos.

## What have they done to my songs?

Like all beloved institutions, *Top of the Pops* should be cherished. Actually, just leaving it alone would help

It is as broken as a dropped clock. It is dull yet grossly insulting. I could be wrong, but I catch the whiff of focus group from its carcass: programmes don't become as bland and annoying as *Top of the Pops* is without some puffed-up pig-boy from management gathering C2s in a Novotel outside Putney and asking them what they think about Fatboy Slim and 911. There have been multiple-choice questionnaires involved. Boxes have been ticked. People have been asked: "What would you like *Top of the Pops* to be like in the future?"

What a stupid question. We aren't psychic. We don't know what the future of TV holds. We can only refer to the past. The answer to "What would you like *Top of the Pops* to be like?" is "I'd like it to have Queen and the Beatles on every week, please, and be presented by a magical mythical beast with the body of Marilyn Monroe and the soul of Elvis."

Failing the existence of this creature, however, the producer of *Top of the Pops* has courted I can't stand her. Too ordinary to be a low-ten Melinda Messenger, but not sparky enough to be pop's Anthea Turner, Thornton is the living, breathing embodiment of that horrible belief that Being Pushy is a Virtue in itself. As the editor of *Smash Hits* she presided over a circulation slip while Britain underwent a teen band explosion and, as part of the panel that compiled the Power 300 for *The Observer* some months ago, she was party to a list that rated Geri Halliwell, Richard Ashcroft of the Verve and Noel Gallagher as having more power than the chairman of ICI. Her interviewing technique consists of shouting questions at celebrities, and then engaging in disconcerting, hyperactive pouting while they answer.

Alas, those with whom Thornton shares presenting duties are scarcely better. Jamie Theakston - previously 15ft tall and 100 per cent beautiful - is having a rough year. Since his very public rejection by that bird from All Saints, he appears to have shrunk. Where once he beamed and leapt and winked, he now skulks. He is a broken man living in the shadow of Mumsnet Dumped. Jayne Middlemiss,



CAITLIN MORAN

also seems to be struggling with her presenting chores: she twists her face through the Gurn Olympics in order to appear intelligent. Sexy and Tough at the same time, and still ends up looking like a drunken George lass shouting "Kick him! Kick him!" in a nightclub car park.

Presenters are never the biggest problem, though. *Top of the Pops* has weathered Jimmy Savile, DLT and the unearthy leer of Simon Mayo, and still managed to sum up the epoch every week. No, its current malaise has arisen because whoever holds its soul in his palm does not seem to realise it is not just another chart show. *Top of the Pops* is pure myth, pure magic. It is holy. Shirley Manson from Garbage explained it best: "If you get on *Top of the Pops*, then nothing really bad ever happens to you again, and you won't ever die."

presumably in order to comfort older viewers, is the dull, context-less inclusion of a track from the No 1 album. What's wrong with that? Well, No 1 albums almost invariably have a single in the *Top Ten* anyway; that's why the album's at No 1 in the first place. And secondly, *Top of the Pops* is a programme about the singles chart. It's a fairly simple concept, and one which takes unkindly to a surreal look at an entirely different chart. You might as well include a quick shuffle at the Nationwide League.

The other revamp feature is the sporadic glances "backstage", supposed to reveal what a glittery, pandering party *TOTP* is. I suspect that a blind hermit could have told the producers what backstage at *TOTP* is really like: famous people locked in dressing rooms with their entourage. I mean, the *TOTP* studios are in a big building made of concrete where the tea is orange. And you have to hang around all day not drinking. It is absurdly not Studio 54 being gate-crashed by Dionysus and some naked, spiral-eyed mates he met in the pub.

But it's not all doom and gloom. The programme may now be utter bilge, but I think the "controversial" new Friday night slot works very well. It frequently forgets to watch it.

Kate Thornton's style as *Top of the Pops* presenter does not go down well chez Moran

## Propping up the isobars

No other jazz singer in Britain has such an impressive stylistic range as Norma Winstone. At one extreme, her voice is a pure-toned musical instrument, delicately negotiating the most intricate of melody lines in a perfectly matched flow of wordless syllables. At the other, she is a sublime interpreter of lyrics.



JAZZ

Right now, she is at the peak of her form in both genres. A few days before Christmas I heard her pacing Kenny Wheeler's oblique trumpet note for note in an evening of his big band compositions at London's Vortex Club, her translucent upper register adding an ethereal timbre to the ensemble. Meanwhile her current CD of duets with pianist John Taylor, *Like Song, Like Weather*, demonstrates her ability to mould the lyrics of a song into a dramatic miniature.

Her current tour with pianist John Donaldson's trio offers plenty of opportunities to hear both sides of her work, plus the added bonus of hearing her in

and. At the other extreme, she found plenty to work on in Sue Shattock's lyrics to *Oh My Darling*, a reworked Pat Metheny song that created a fleeting sense of holiday mood. This ability to conjure up the essence of place and time in her interpretations has brought an unusual specialism into Winstone's work. More than any other singer, she concentrates on singing about the weather, and brought a convincing dampness into the title song of her recent album *Manhattan in the Rain*.

Both sides of her work came together in a couple of songs by Antonio Carlos Jobim. The cranky, amateur lyrics of *Two Kites* were matched by her scintillating virtuosity on the very highest register. With Andy Cleyndons' relaxed bass and Tristram Mollitor's drums in support, there is no jazz singer in the country to match her.

ALYN SHIPTON

## OPERA &amp; BALLET

**COLLEGE** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Opera  
Tues 7.30 LA TRAVIATA

## DANCE

**SARAI** 0171 432 0020  
Saville Theatre, Dance  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 432 0020 (044)  
Saville Theatre, Drama  
Wed 8.00

## THEATRES







# A change of culture

A reconstructed IPC aims for a bold new future, says Raymond Snoddy

On a wall of Mike Matthew's 17th-floor office overlooking the Thames there are framed copies of ancient publications such as the *Strand Magazine* and *Tibbis*, which were owned by IPC and its predecessors.

In a new corporate brochure produced by IPC, still the largest consumer magazine company in the UK, the titles are colour-matched according to age. Nine magazines have purple spots against them, indicating that they were launched before 1899, ranging from *Country Life*, *The Field* and *Shooting Times* to *Country Magazine*, *Amateur Photographer*, *Gardening*, and *Cycling Weekly*.

"I am a custodian, really, just passing through," says 51-year-old Matthew, who has worked for IPC for the past 28 years.

Propped against another wall is a board that is covered in handwritten paper stickers. It represents the magazine company's ambitions for the future — which include joining the FTSE 100 and launching a magazine every year that matches the triumph of *Loaded*, IPC's hugely successful title for young men.

Matthew does not know whether such things are possible but he is going to try over the next ten years. The "ambitious" board is just one aspect to a corporate makeover announced this month to make IPC more "free of foot" following last year's £860 million buyout from Reed Elsevier, the Anglo-Dutch information group.

During the last years of Reed ownership IPC felt like an unloved stepchild. Reed made no secret that

it wanted to specialise in professional and business information — and that it was only a matter of time before IPC would be sold.

The issue came to a head when Matthew was refused permission to bid for *Telestar*, the French TV listings magazine — which is now owned by Emap, IPC's great rival in the magazine market.

Matthew, who was also unable to get the marketing budgets he thought he needed, saw it as the last straw and warned Reed that he planned to retire this year. He believes the potential loss of its chief executive, at the least, "crystallised" the decision to sell.

"I would have ended up presiding over the rise of IPC and its decline, and I wasn't prepared to manage decline," he says. Now Matthew, with the non-executive chairman David Arculus, who worked at Emap for many

years, has drawn up his own plan for restructuring the company, which owns some of the UK's best-known magazines, including *Woman* and *Marie Claire* (in a joint venture), *Ideal Home* and *TV Times*.

"We have been a bit too business-orientated," says Matthew, "and a bit too control-freakish. We need to relax and to let a bit more creativity through. We are no longer constrained by Reed Elsevier. We can rewrite our culture."

Matthew entered the magazine industry as a junior in the copy department of George Newnes, later to become part of IPC Magazines. He had no qualifications other than what he calls "a sense of destiny" — a belief that he would not turn out to be average. The man



Old hand, new ideas: Mike Matthew, the chief executive of IPC, believes in greater editorial autonomy

who will be a multimillionaire when IPC floats on the Stock Exchange in two or three years was brought up in difficult circumstances in Sevenoaks, Kent, after his father, a motor mechanic, left when Matthew was eight. He still remembers the humiliation of standing up among classmates to get free school dinner tickets.

The IPC reconstruction, which will give its five divisions greater autonomy, has its darker side. About 200 jobs will go, many of them Matthew's senior colleagues. The first wave of eight have just departed. To achieve a flatter management structure, the role of editor-in-chief is going and there will be fewer publishers. In future, editors will report to their managing directors. The reality is that Iris Burton, the Editor-in-Chief of half the women's titles and a former Edi-

tor of both *Woman's Realm* and *Woman's Weekly*, is leaving — as is David Durman, the Editor-in-Chief of the other half. Another casualty is Andrew Taylor, the publisher of specific women's interest titles.

"Mike is bleeding on this. These are people he has worked with and probably employed," says Terry Mansfield, the managing director of the rival National Magazine Company. The closure of *Options*, though not part of the restructuring, could cost another 17 jobs.

Matthew denies that IPC, backed by the venture capital group Civen, overpaid for the company, thus leading to the redundancies.

He accepts that IPC's circulation figures for the first half of last year were bad. The figures for the second half, out next month, will, he says, show that IPC is on the way back. Matthew believes he will

have succeeded in a year if IPC is more dynamic and taking advantage of "the huge number of opportunities in the media market". These range from masthead publishing — TV shows linked to magazine titles — to magazine-related exhibitions and electronic publishing.

He makes no secret of the fact that he is looking for major acquisitions in the UK and would be interested in moving into business-to-business, or trade publishing. Wouldn't it be lovely, he muses, if he was able to buy Reed Business Publishing or New Scientist, magazines that Reed Elsevier held on to.

He is not interested in reconstructing another part of IPC history — buying *The Mirror*, now the subject of takeover attempts. That would be too extraordinary an idea even for the pieces of paper on Matthew's strategic-intent board.

## Mandi vacates Cosmo chair

MANDI NORWOOD, the Editor of National Magazine's *Cosmopolitan*, has been promoted to Editor-in-Chief after turning down an offer from rivals IPC to edit *Marie Claire*. Press Gazette says that she will still oversee the day to day running of *Cosmo* but will also work on new titles. She will be replaced as Editor of *Cosmo* among names being touted are Dawn Bebe, the former Editor of *New Woman*, Fiona McIntosh of *Elle* and Emma Soames, the Editor of the *Telegraph Magazine*.

A BAD year for the ad agency Ogilvy & Mather has culminated in the departure of Tom Bury, its chief executive and deputy chairman, says Campaign. Bury left after learning that he would not get the job of group chairman. During the past year, O & M has lost business worth millions of pounds from Guinness and BUPA and was replaced by Young & Rubicam as the main advertising agency for Ford in Europe.

BARCLAYS is reviewing the £30 million advertising account for its retail financial services, according to *Marketing Week*. At present the account is handled by J Walter Thompson, but other agencies will be invited to pitch. There has been upheaval at Barclays since the resignation last year of its chief executive, Martin Taylor, and the magazine says the review could lead to a new corporate identity and even a change of name.

THE BBC was the biggest winner at this week's annual production awards sponsored by Broadcast, winning six awards outright and sharing one. The docudrama *Hotel Beat The Cruise and Airline* as the best popular factual programme. There were

only two awards for ITV, both won by the same programme — *Who Wants to be a Millionaire?* which was named as the best new programme and the best light entertainment.

CHANGING FACES: who's going where: Charles Courrier, James Sykes, Martin Thomas and Lea Gregory to head Media Edge Europe. Young & Rubicam's revamped European operation. All from other parts of Y & R (Media Week).

Greg Grimmer to be a managing partner at Optimedia, from CIA Mediamarket (Campaign). Dave Amer, from Turner Entertainment, to be sales and marketing director for Beeb, the BBC's commercial internet operation (Marketing).

Chris Wermann to be head of PR and Miles Russell public affairs manager for Direct Line. Wermann from Financial Dynamics, Russell from Burton-Marsteller. Roger Lowry moving to Burton-Marsteller after six years with the Liberal Democrats (PR Week).

Patrick Weaver quits as deputy city editor of *The Sunday Telegraph* (Press Gazette).

MOVING HOUSE: who's getting the business: Nationwide Building Society reviewing its £8 million account at present with Leagas Delaney Delaney Fletcher Bozell wins £2 million Harmony haircare account. BMP DDB to create a £1 million press campaign for Bentley cars, now owned by Volkswagen (Campaign).

The publisher Mills & Boon hires Band and Brown to handle its PR: the recruitment agency Office Angels engages the Red Consultancy to promote the brand (PR Week).

MICHAEL LEAPMAN

TO ADVERTISE CALL  
0171 481 4481

## MEDIA & MARKETING

FAX:  
0171 782 7826

### sales-focused SUCCESS-HUNGRY

REALISTIC EARNINGS  
£100K+  
SOFTWARE  
SALES

OPPORTUNITIES  
THROUGHOUT  
THE UK



For further details about these opportunities UK-wide, please send your full cv, salary details and a covering letter to: Paul Wilkins, Vice President - Recruiting & Development, Parametric Technology (UK) Limited, Technology House, 1 Fleetham Park, Barley Way, Fleet, Hants, GU13 5UE. Tel: 01252 877 044 Fax: 01252 810 722, E-mail: paul.wilkins@ptc.com

With over \$1 billion of revenue and more than 20,000 customers, Parametric Technology is one of the world's premier software companies. The huge success of ProEngineer, our world-leading MCAD product, has created a powerful springboard for further dramatic growth and we continue to develop the product to extend our lead over our competitors.

Working from our network of regional offices, we have opportunities for sales-focused and success-hungry professionals to join our established ProEngineer salesforce, targeting and closing business within an educated customer and prospect base.

With a degree, professional sales training and at least 5 years' progressively more successful track record in sales, you must have the presence and personal credibility to sell a complex product to senior decision-makers. This expertise will have been gained in selling business-to-business software or high-value capital equipment or systems ideally to manufacturing industries. Comprehensive product and sales training, outstanding customer support and a world-beating product in a growth market all mean opportunity.

Backed up by an exceptional rewards package and a philosophy of internal promotion, personal and professional development is assured in an environment where you will be challenged, recognised, appreciated and rewarded with fast progress.

### Market Research Executives

Fast growing business to business market research company seeks analysts/researchers at all levels for work primarily within the following sectors

Chemicals/Plastics  
Electrical Products  
Information Technology  
Healthcare Products  
Paper & Packaging

Graduate level, highly motivated applicants are required for permanent positions ranging from research assistants, through senior research executives to director level. Fluency in other European languages an advantage.

Please write enclosing CV to:

Don Willey  
Business Research Group Ltd  
109 Uxbridge Road  
Ealing, London W5 5TL

Written applications only.

BRG

Business Research  
Group Limited

### PUBLIC RELATIONS EXECUTIVE REQUIRED

We are looking for a bright, enthusiastic public relations executive with excellent communications skills and a flair for creative writing. Will also have experience in compiling reports and undertaking market research. Experience of working in property research or a knowledge of the property development business would be an advantage.

Ideally, you will be a graduate who can demonstrate a proven ability to think laterally and looking for your second appointment.

Please send CV and salary requirement to Maggie Fletcher by fax 0181 770 9710 or E-mail: maggiefletcher@ta-pr.co.uk

### ADVERTISING AGENCY

• £100k Start £18,000

Use your typing speed of 40 wpm to help sales and marketing. Must be a 2nd year with an ad background. Work with exciting clients. Adverts (Rec Com) 0171 722 2298

### Office Assistant

• In Spain

Young, dynamic person for hotel role in 4th Commission. Working Co. necessary. Computer skills. Ideally produced and based in English. Spanish knowledge essential. Must be willing to relocate after training in London (Wanted to Spain in June 1999). Call 0171 481 1211.

### GRADUATE TO THE CITY

We are seeking applications for graduate trainees, property, company, financial services roles in the City of London. The successful candidate will be a graduate with a 2:1 degree in a relevant subject. The successful candidate will be a graduate with a 2:1 degree in a relevant subject. The successful candidate will be a graduate with a 2:1 degree in a relevant subject.

### SPORTS HOSPITALITY INDUSTRY

£40k OTE (Basic + Commission) Leading, established Sports Hospitality Company requires successful sales achievers to market and close the highest quality corporate packages at major sporting events. Our Blue Chip clientele demand the very best standard of facilities & service. If you're serious about building a lucrative sales career and your sales expertise can match our product, you will be guaranteed an exceptional package. Please telephone Richard Kay on 0171 352 7727.

We have over 90,000 representatives visiting our 40 million customers worldwide. Having reached Britain we are now seeking additional recruits to join our independent.

### TEAM OF SALES REPRESENTATIVES

If you are self-motivated and ambitious, able to work on your own initiative, have excellent communication and presentation skills contact us immediately. Previous sales experience beneficial but not necessary. We will provide full training. Job Zepher sales force and have an exciting and rewarding challenge. For an application form write or phone:

Zepher International (UK) Ltd.  
Sales Department Stamford  
House, 2/4 Chiswick High Road,  
London W4 1TH.  
Tel: 0181 847 3617.

### SALES NEGOTIATOR

Requires excellent negotiating skills, energy, drive, ambition, self-motivation and discipline. Ideal candidate 20-25, with top sales record and references. Handle on approach with potential to take the role of Sales Director. Salary negotiable.

### SALES JUNIOR

To work in busy office. Must be motivated, energetic and articulate. Will present and negotiate. Working as part of sales team of 5. Salary basic + commission.

Send CV for the attention of Peter Watts at account manager, please include your free copy now! Call Freephone 0800 371 500

### How to Make £25,000 A Year - With Your Beams Computer

This free information kit from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how! Call Freephone 0800 371 500

### How to Make £30,000 p.a. Freelance Writing

This free Newsletter from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how. Claim your free copy now! Call Freephone 0800 371 500

### INTERVIEWER/SALES

Flexible hours

### TOP INTRODUCTION AGENCY

DRAWING DOWN THE MOON

Central London

Having proved your abilities this far you are now ready to work as part of a friendly service oriented team interviewing and recruiting members.

A personal ability to communicate and inspire is essential as we are in a people-centred industry. You will be very well spoken and probably a graduate with sales qualifications and experience. Hence, negotiable but some evening and weekend work will be required. Send CV with covering letter stating current salary and including photo and contact telephone numbers to Drawing Down the Moon Introduction Agency, Alden and Five Mews, 165 Kensington High Street, London, W8 6SL. Note early closing date 27th January. Only short-listed candidates will be replied to.

### Quartet Books Ltd

### REQUIRES PUBLICIST

Independent publisher seeks an ambitious and enthusiastic publicist to handle press and publicity for a growing list of literary fiction and eclectic non-fiction. Love of books essential, warmth of personality as important as experience. PLEASE APPLY IN WRITING TO JEREMY BEALE, QUARTET BOOKS, 27 GODDARD STREET, LONDON W1P 2LG

### Growth at Faron Sutaria continues apace creating some remarkable opportunities in one of London's most successful Estate Agencies.

We are seeking Brokers for our sales and lettings departments. You will need to be between 22 and 40 years of age. Experience of Estate Agency is not essential because we prefer to train our staff from day one.

Whereas this is one of the most lucrative London agencies to work for, you should accept that we set very high standards of achievement and ours is an exceptionally hard working Company. You will therefore need to be 100% committed to your career and also to quickly learn and excel in organisation where there is no shortage of astute guidance and opportunity for those who are committed and have the talent.

Annual income for our sales staff (salary, commission and bonuses) ranged last year from £20,000 - £35,000 p.a. A company car and private medical health insurance are added benefits.

Please forward a detailed C.V. with handwritten letter of application setting out clearly your reasons for making this application or call 0171 229 9281 for an information Pack. Ref. FF/SL, FARON SUTARIA, 89, NOTTING HILL GATE, LONDON W11 3JZ.

### Journalist/Editor

Toplum Postasi is looking for an experienced Journalist/Editor who will be responsible for organising and editing the newspaper.

Toplum Postasi is the leading Turkish/English weekly newspaper for London published for the needs of the Turkish speaking communities in Britain. It covers all news and activities relating to this part of the community. It also covers news from Cyprus and Turkey.

The applicant is required to:

- Have minimum 5 years experience of working as a newspaper/magazine editor.
- Have excellent interpersonal skills and be comfortable liaising with people at all levels.
- Have very good command of Turkish language, excellent writing and editorial skills and the ability to use it effectively.

Being able to communicate in English would be an advantage.

If you are interested in this post, please send your CV to Toplum Postasi, 117 Green Lane, London N16 9DA.

Salary: £15,000 per annum.

Closing date: 12 February 1999.

### ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE

ADDRESSED TO: BOX No. ....

c/o THE TIMES

P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, E1 9GA





Amanda Platell, left, was fired from *The Express on Sunday* by Rosie Boycott, Editor-in-Chief, right, after sales dipped below one million — and after running a contentious story on Peter Mandelson

## No answer to the P45 question

Boycott has fired Platell from the *Express* but will she herself survive?

After the firing of Amanda Platell this week, *The Express on Sunday* has lost its fifth editor in a row, and the question that has to be asked is how much more of a newspaper that only years ago was the undisputed champion of Middle England can endure? If it was an anti we might spare its suffering and put it to sleep.

Platell fell out with Rosie Boycott, Editor-in-Chief of *The Express on Sunday*, when she published a report about a friendship between the former Cabinet Minister Peter Mandelson (a friend and neighbour of Boycott) and a Brazilian student in the UK in which Mandelson was said to be a homosexual.

Truth of the row is difficult to tell but Platell believed that Boycott had sanctioned the story. Boycott believed that she had been misled. What is not in doubt is that on the day of publication Mandelson delivered a handwritten note to Boycott's home, that Lordoff, the *Express* proprietor, and Labour peer, made four calls to the *Express* news-

desk; and that the story was read to Mandelson, after which substantial cuts were made.

Three weeks later Platell read in *The Spectator* that her job had been offered to Sarah Sands, deputy editor of *The Daily Telegraph*, who had turned it down. Platell won a reprieve, partly because Paper Round pointed out that editors-in-chief ought to accept ultimate responsibility for what appears in their papers, but Platell's head has undoubtedly been on the block since then.

When the axe fell this week, it chopped not only Platell but also veteran news editor Ian Walker. Yesterday's associate editor, Andrew Pierce, one of the authors of the Mandelson story, also walked the plank. He announced his resignation at a conference, saying he was sick of seeing the Sunday paper rubbishised and adding that the high morale on the Sunday paper would now plummet to the level on the daily.

Platell is under an oath of silence but her supporters insist that Mandelson had vowed he

would destroy her career. Boycott's associates insist that Mandelson had nothing to do with the decision, as he has stated through his spokesman. The decision that she should go was made before the Mandelson saga, they say.

Boycott is the boss and these are the times when she and Platell are different personalities who were bound to clash. Where Boycott is broadsheet, liberal, cerebral (a judge of this year's Whitbread Prize), Platell is a red-top tabloid veteran, an outgoing Aussie whom critics would say was over-promoted and the wrong editor for Boycott's *Express*.

Platell, moreover, was steering the Sunday paper in a different direction from the daily. Boycott has embarked on one of the most daring or foolhardy acts in tabloid history by surrounding her-



self with broadsheet journalists and transforming the once Tory and ultra-traditional *Express* into a New Age, new Labour newspaper for the new millennium. The P45 question is whether she can win enough new, younger readers without alienating the older readership.

Platell, meanwhile, ignored the evolution of the daily and — as her staff would put it — made the Sunday paper brighter, breezier and more fun to read. What that meant, as Boycott's deputy Chris Blackhurst told them yesterday, was that there was a "gulf in standards" between the daily and Sunday, his polite way of saying that Platell's paper was politically off-message and too vulgar.

Another nail in Platell's coffin was delivered when sales of *The Express on Sunday* slumped last month to a historic low of

973,000. *Express* conspiracy theorists say Boycott, seeking to worsen Platell's plight, cancelled the TV advertising for the Sunday title that would have kept sales above a million — and that the *Express* TV ad campaign makes no mention of the Sunday.

Blackhurst and Michael Pilgrim now take the helm. Both worked with Boycott on *The Independent* and will need all the help they can get. *The Express on Sunday* has a staff of only 26 — compared with nearly 200 on *The Mail on Sunday* — and has suffered continual redundancies.

The show at critical moments, such as 11pm last Saturday when the runaway foster parents Jeff and Jenny Bramley returned to Britain. Simon Walters, deputy editor, had to find a cash machine so that two remaining subs, due to finish their shift at midnight and catch the last train, could stay to finish the story and get home by cab. He paid the bill from his own pocket.

Sales this month are down 150,000 on a year ago. Within five years average issue readership has fallen from 4.7 million to 2.7 million. Advertising volume is down four per cent but up nearly four per cent for *The MoS*. Meanwhile *The MoS*, launched only in 1982, is selling nearly 2.3 million, up 130,000 on last year.

Seen from Boycott's chair, the logic of firing Platell is impeccable. The Sunday title will now be on-side and on-message. That, however, makes the pressure on her still greater. Since she took the chair last May, sales of *The Express* have fallen by 88,000. If her high-wire act is to succeed, which many doubt, she needs long-term commitment from Hollick and editorial stability.

The late Sir David English used to say that the instinct that made great editors worked for only one newspaper, that what made him a natural Mail Editor would not have worked for *The Sunday Times*. The tragedy for Rosie Boycott may be that a natural Editor of *The Independent* on Sunday (which she was) is not a natural Editor of *The Express*. Can she prove the cynics wrong?

## Is Dyke the man to take over from Birt?

The Conservatives are preparing to raise the issue of "cronyism" if, as seems likely, Greg Dyke, the chairman of Pearson Television, emerges as a serious candidate to become the next Director-General of the BBC.

Mr Dyke, a multimillionaire from his days as chief executive of London Weekend Television, is a committed supporter of new Labour and one of a group, many with media connections, who sponsored the office of Tony Blair before the last election.

Peter Ainsworth, the Shadow Minister for Culture, Media and Sport, says that the job of Director-General of the BBC was so important that anyone who held the office should be "seen to be beyond reproach in political terms".

"I would advise the Chairman of the BBC to think very carefully about appointing anyone directly involved in sponsoring Mr Blair's office," says Mr Ainsworth.

The BBC is about to appoint headhunters to find a Director-General to replace Sir John Birt, who plans to leave in April 2000. The aim is to choose a candidate by the summer and to have that person in place by the autumn, to spend some time working in tandem with Sir John. The race is unusually open, with at least five internal and five external candidates.

Mr Dyke is attracting increasing attention because he is by nature an iconoclast with strong programme-making credentials and has a close relationship with Sir Christopher Bland, the BBC Chairman, from their days at LWT.

Dyke has not yet definitely made up his mind to "throw his hat in the ring", but even senior colleagues at Pearson concede privately that they would not stand in his way if the offer were made. The role of Director-General of the BBC is still seen as one of the plum jobs in world broadcasting.

It is unlikely that the Governors of the BBC would automatically rule out Mr Dyke because of his political connections. After all, Sir Christopher is a former Conservative local councillor and former chairman of the Conservative Bow Group. The issue would be whether Mr Dyke would be prepared to renounce his overt political support for new Labour. It is believed that he did not contribute to Labour Party funds while he was a broadcaster at LWT.

Friends say that if Mr Dyke decided to stand for the post, his aim would be to simplify the BBC bureaucracy and to give greater encouragement to programme-makers.

Before joining LWT in 1987, Mr Dyke, who started his career as a local newspaper reporter in West London, was director of programmes at TV-am and editor-in-chief at TV-am, the commercial breakfast station. Both TV-am and TVS lost their licences in the 1991 tenders for new ITV franchises.

RAYMOND SNOOPY

## The death of L!ve is on the cards

WDEVER wins the battle for Mirror Group Newspapers. It is thought unlikely that L!ve TV will survive, or that new *Sporting Life* will go ahead. By shutting down L!ve media experts reckon between £3 million and £10 million a year, while the most like purchaser, Chris Oakley, a former director of M.C., has always been sceptical about starting up a new national sports paper.

L! TV, that peddler of wac programming, immortalised in the BBC documentary *ghumars at Canary Wharf*, has failed as a local cablevision network, but it

Radio, to sit at a studio microphone alongside the breakfast presenter David Banks. Makers of television documentaries ought to be banging down the doors at Talk, for Kelvin is still up to his old tricks. As reported here last week, Carole Stone, a former producer of *Any Questions on Radio 4*, was invited to oversee its new Thursday night debate. But by Friday evening, after receiving a telephone call from Kelvin, she had backed off from further involvement in the project, murmuring the words: "Interesting, instructive."

She had thought that MacKenzie wanted serious discussions about, say, the euro. What he really had in mind was such topics as "why Sean Connery is moving back to Scotland from Spain", and celebrity panelists.

He is displaying a touching faith in his power to turn tabloid journalists into broadcasters: Jane Moore, the *Sun* columnist currently being tried out as a co-presenter with Scott Chisholm, moves next week to a new show, *My Favourite Year*, which consists of an interview with a celebrity, interspersed with news clips and music from the year in question. The format was devised by Kelvin's journalist daughter, Kiershen.

FOR THE first time BBC News has introduced compulsory redundancies among its senior current affairs producers, and up to 17 face the chop. The reason: the television service, which is already winning battles to make daily news more accessi-

ble, has taken its revenge over the boring quality of most specialist weekly current affairs series on law, housing and education that were once so loved by Sir John Birt.

Staff at the television service were able to act because guaranteed funding has been removed by BBC News and nobody else would pick up the tab. Of the roster, only *Black Britain* survives. Instead, the BBC News chief executive, Tony Hall, is setting aside £1 million for special topical programmes, such as the current *Inside the Lords* on BBC2. The inside view is that arrogant BBC News executives took too little notice of their critics, believing that as they were producing public service programming, they would be safe.

The bigger point is a serious one: if the BBC does not produce programmes on social policy issues, then nobody else will either.

QUIET celebrations are under way at *The Observer*, the newspaper, the only Sunday broadsheet to register a rise in sales in December, has moved back above the psychologically important target of 400,000 this month, touching 430,000 last week. This was despite efforts by the *Independent on Sunday* to spike *The Observer's* revival by cutting its own cover price to 50p.

Roger Alton, the Editor of *The Observer*, says: "We've got some great people here, I just hope to keep it up." He adds:



My biggest challenge is to keep traditional readers while appealing to the new."

The *Independent's* Editor-in-Chief, Simon Kellner, in part of a wider shake-up across both titles, has reacted by sending across his right-hand man, Tristan Davies, to work alongside the *IOS* Editor, Kim Fletcher, the former deputy editor of *The Sunday Telegraph*, on some form of swift redesign.

HE WHO pays the piper calls the tune? This thought popped into my head at the launch of *Public Purposes* in Broadcasting: Funding the BBC, a grand event at Carlton House Terrace, where eight of Britain's leading economists gave brief resumes of their worthy contributions to the sponsored book.

Funnily enough none of them fundamentally questions the existence of the licence fee, or threatens to keep the BBC Chairman, Sir Christopher Bland awake at night. The fees

paid by the BBC for each chapter? Some £5,000 to £10,000.

CAMELOT is about to renew its agreement with the BBC to screen the National Lottery. I hear that Bazal Productions, which won the competition to supply a new programme starting in six weeks' time, will now run the draw at the beginning. But it ran into trouble over plans to roll the balls one by one to settle bones of contention between people: eg, should a neighbour's overhanging tree be cut down?

But Camelot has been dazzled by the success of *Who Wants to be a Millionaire?* and hopes that the producer, Celador, will come up with an even better look after Bazal's 13-show run ends.

ROWAN ATKINSON is being wooed to bring back his Blackadder character for the Millennium Experience. But I hear that his production company, Tiger Aspect Productions, is less than thrilled. First, at the leak and, secondly, at the prospect that its hottest property, having conquered Hollywood, should be sidetracked to save the Dome.



Millennium man? Rowan Atkinson as Blackadder

THE SUNDAY TIMES

PRESENTS

## Valentine's Day

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

**tommy AND tommy girl**

The Sunday Times offers you the opportunity to place a Valentine's message in the paper on Sunday February 14th 1999. In addition we will send a 50ml bottle of tommygirl (RRP £25) or tommy (RRP £22) together with a note which reads "Look for your message in the Sunday Times on Valentine's Day". The cost is from £35 for a minimum 3 line message and a 50ml fragrance. Please indicate whether the male or female fragrance is required by ticking the relevant box below.

*The most romantic message published will win a romantic holiday for two\*\**

WRITE YOUR MESSAGE BELOW - ONE WORD PER BOX		No LINES	PRICE*
		1	£35
		2	£35
		3	£35
		4	£42
		5	£48
		6	£54

EACH SUBSEQUENT LINE WILL BE CHARGED AT £6.00 \*INCLUDES VAT

**YOUR DETAILS**

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

**YOUR VALENTINE'S DETAILS**

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Male ☐ Female ☐

I enclose a cheque/PO for £.....made payable to Times Newspapers Limited

Or debit my credit card by £..... Card expiry date \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

Card No \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Please send this coupon with remittance to: Valentine's Messages, The Sunday Times, PO Box 484, Virginia Street, London E19 6EL. Fax 0171 782 7798. E-mail: [valentines@times.co.uk](mailto:valentines@times.co.uk)

**CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS 0171 481 4000**

\*Coupons must be received no later than Tuesday February 9th 1999. We reserve the right to omit any advertisement.



media times

# Anatomy of a hoax

C4 has made a programme on the couple who duped it, writes Carol Midgley

If two people had wasted £40,000 of your budget and several weeks of your time playing a spectacularly humiliating practical joke, what would you do? Report them to the police? Devote your life to sending taxis and pizza delivery boys to their front door? Or smile, forgive and say "shucks, it happens?"

Channel 4, with incredible magnanimity, seems to have opted for the last approach. Five months after a couple exposed the channel to ridicule by pretending to be father and daughter for the documentary *Daddy's Girl*, executives have not only kissed and made up with the pair, but made yet another film about them.

*Daddy's Girl* never saw the light of day. It was withdrawn hours before transmission after the girl's real father happened to see the programme trailer and alerted Channel 4 to the ruse. Excerpts from it, however, have been interwoven into Channel 4's latest offering, *Who's Been Framed?*, which pioneers a hitherto unexplored area of programme-making — the anatomy of the in-house cock-up.

During an hour-long *mea culpa*, Stuart Smith, 29, and Victoria Greetham, 19, explain how they hoodwinked the television crew for more than four months. Smith, who had pretended to be 39 and intensely possessive of his "daughter", says the hoax fulfilled a fantasy: "It felt good to be a middle-class racehorse trainer instead of a plumber's son with a criminal record," he says. "I swapped lives."

Greetham, a law student and aspiring model, displays a naive, insouciant attitude to a prank that could have cost the director, Edmund Coulthard, of *Blast* films, his career. "Not everything you see on TV is real," she says. "The documentary that was made was real,



The "father" and "daughter" of *Daddy's Girl*, Stuart Smith and Victoria Greetham: "The film-makers could easily have blown my cover," says Smith

it's just that there were some lies involved in it."

The hoax did, however, raise important questions about the future of the genre. Michael Jackson, the chief executive of Channel 4, said the episode was a new public episode of the trust that once existed between film-makers and their subjects. Directors agree that, from now on, nobody will be taken at face value; subjects will be vetted right down to

their birth certificates, and "good faith" is history.

Others say that such a hoax was waiting to happen. The public's appetite for fame had been dangerously whetted by watching ordinary people become overnight celebrities thanks to the success of docu-soaps such as *Driving School* and *The Cruise*.

But will making a documentary about a documentary, and committing more money

to two subjects who have already shown themselves to be frauds, expose Channel 4 to accusations of excessive navel-gazing? After all, why should we believe the word of two proven liars the second time around?

The commissioning editor, Peter Dale, says: "We are not trying to make this a moral tale. That would seem self-congratulatory. We're trying to look at how the public sees us

now. This is part of the tables turning. The power is shifting. We are no longer like gods commanding the public to do what we want them to do, and this was a good way of exploring this change in attitude.

To some extent people now see broadcasters as a means to an end rather than purveyors of entertainment. They can use us to become famous. If it makes us more vigilant, that is not a bad thing."

The hoax has also fuelled the argument that the docu-soap is now a spent force. Ordinary Joes have been exploited to the point where it has all blown up in television's face.

Smith says he could easily have been found out: "They could have blown my cover. There is a book that lists all the trainers and they could have found out that I didn't exist."

In one scene of *Daddy's Girl*, included in the new programme, Stuart fights with Victoria's "boyfriend" after a night out. The undertone is that he seems to be incoherently obsessed with his daughter, which, in ratings terms, is almost too good to be true.

With the benefit of hindsight it is easy to blame sloppy research or poor judgment, but such a sophisticated con, involving dozens of people,

would probably convince most of us. When the hoax emerged Greetham gave *The Daily Telegraph's* reporter a mobile phone number for her real father to obtain a comment. It turned out to be another ruse — she had actually given them Smith's number and he supplied "outraged" quotes as if he were the real father.

Peter Moore, who commissioned the film for Channel 4, admits that the hoax angered and embarrassed him, but concedes: "Perhaps sometimes we believe the story presented to us because we so want it to be true."

During the programme Smith tells us he and Greetham have split up. He has lost his job at a Huddersfield pub but does not regret the scam: "I get a kick out of this and it keeps me off drugs."

Peter Dale says the film gives an insight into a man so desperate for fame and an escape from the mundanity of life that he went to these lengths. "When you get behind the facade you see quite a troubled man," he says. "He felt he was living out some kind of scheme to show that he would have been an achiever if he had been given another life."

Cutting Edge: Who's Been Framed? is on February 1 at 9pm.

## Welcome to the real-life Corrie St

Maureen Paton reports on Newsnight's new docusoap

The stock of the docu-soap has never been lower. And although a recent BBC *Choice* documentary asked whether ratings-hungry broadcasters had gone a docu-soap too far in depicting, and sometimes distorting, real people's lives, BBC's *Newsnight* has emerged as a surprise player in this field.

As part of the first re-vamp in its 19-year history, the programme has introduced a docu-soap about a run-down, crime-ridden area of Salford in Greater Manchester. The commercial is being voiced by Jeremy Paxman, *Newsnight's* best-known presenter, ensuring an instantly recognised name for a television experiment that will run for two years.

Salford City Council decided it would co-operate with *Newsnight* on the war-torn-and-all docu-soap, *Real Estates*, as the area's image is already so negative that, as the council's public relations

chief admits, it has little to lose from the exposure. What we will be seeing is a real-life *Coronation Street*.

Tenants from the tatty (privately owned) Langworthy estate, whose rooftops are featured during the opening credits of the long-running Granada TV soap, and those from nearby Ordsall (a council-owned estate) will live under the glare of the cameras for the next 24 months in an effort to test the effect of government initiatives on the lives of the underprivileged.

With 15-minute snapshots of their lives broadcast in fortnightly or monthly segments, a group of families — ranging from hand-picked single mothers to vulnerable pensioners — are likely to become almost as familiar to viewers as the characters from *The Street*.

The production team behind *Real Estates*, Sandra Jones and Pam Giddy, are aiming for the grittiness of a Ken Loach film but without the preordained agenda. Feedback from the first screening last month, in which families were interviewed about their living conditions, was positive. The second instalment of *Real Estates*, broadcast last week, dealt with residents' fears of burglary, and coincided with *Newsnight's* lead item about Jack Straw's "three strikes and you are out" burglary policy.

Further reports will be regularly slotted into the *Newsnight* format, with the

schedule being dictated to an extent by the content of *Newsnight*.

"We wanted to track the effect that Government is having on the who community," says Sir Kevill, the Editor of *Newsnight*. "Only by pursuing over the long term will we see whether government policy makes a difference and the length of the programme is unique to a news programme. I would hope that it becomes a required viewing for politicians. It will certainly save them from having to come a few focus groups."

"One could call this a real-life soap in the sense that people's stories will unfold as you will want to know what happens next. We'll be giving advice about whether to identify minors, for instance. But we aim to do everything as openly as possible."

By the use of inexpensive digital video cameras in natural light, the costs have been absorbed into *Newsnight's* annual million budget.

Carol Lay, Salford council's head of communications, says: "Salford's national image is so poor that I decided we've got to lose it. In a way, we've got a lot to gain. I was so impressed by the time they prepared to do the project, which is so different from the way that the media see it in and out of an area."

She also realised that *Newsnight* will, in effect, be monitoring an ambitious urban regeneration strategy that includes the £123-million Lowry Arts Centre, which will open this year. Despite the risk of adding scare stories about benefits drones, or worse, Jones believes that *Newsnight's* long-term approach will fit into the kind of off-camera trap that keeps a slice of mother of three, Anna Gaffney, 26, on the dole £105 a week.

She will be featured in Thursday's episode of *Real Estates*, which will focus on single mothers. Her move in giving unpaid time to the camera is simple: "I want the world to see that people like us don't deserve it. This is how my life may end up — and it scares me."

Jones and Giddy, says, always ring in advance to "give me time put some make-up on". It mainly to be seen how truly the cameras can reflect reality without heightening the drama.

I would hope that it becomes required viewing for politicians

Perhaps we believe a story because we want it to be true

## ARE YOU HELPING TO GIVE BOOKS TO SCHOOLS?



### A BIG BOOST IN THE CLASSROOM

We have published more than 25 million tokens so far. If all our readers collected them, taking 250 tokens per book on the average, schools all over the UK could benefit to the tune of 100,000 books. So start collecting tokens today.

### JOIN OUR BOOKS BONANZA

Whether you have no children or your children are grown up, we collect tokens and give them to a school in your area which has registered for our Free Books for Schools promotion. They will appreciate your support.

### MORE THAN 150 TITLES

The range of quality titles available to schools includes Shakespeare plays, atlases, dictionaries, fiction and non-fiction, wildlife and science books, audio and Braille titles. The books are suitable for children aged between five and 16.

### JOIN IN AND COLLECT TOKENS

Depending on the title, each school needs 100, 250 or 500 tokens per book. Tokens will appear every day in *The Times* until March 27. There are four every week in *The Sunday Times* and there are more on patches of Walkers weeklies.

Offer open to schools registered in the UK only. Schools can obtain information and registration forms by calling 017-461 3992.

SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN  
CHANGING TIMES

## media watch

THE latest national newspaper circulation figures, for July to December 1998, show that the *Financial Times* continues to perform more strongly than the rest of the market — up by 11.6 per cent, or 38,000 copies year on year.

All of the other national broadsheets lost circulation, apart from *The Sunday Times*, which managed to hold fairly steady at 13 million copies per issue.

Sales of *The Daily Telegraph* are slipping back towards the million mark, down by 44,022, year on year, to 1,054,418. *The Times* dropped 60,000 to 732,000.

*Sunday Business*, which at present has a monthly audit, was down 3,054 in December, compared with November, to 47,632 copies.

Only the two Mail titles are matching the FT's progress. *The Daily Mail* gained 112,415 copies. *The Mail on Sunday* was up 92,899.

The *Express* continues to suffer badly, this time dropping 7 per cent year on year. Its recent TV ad campaign, created by St Luke's (its third agency in a year), is unlikely to reverse the decline. The *Express on Sunday* is also in the doldrums, down by 113,279 copies. To add to the gloom,

*Express Newspapers* this week removed the Sunday paper's Editor, Amanda Platell, and dismissed its news editor, Ian Walker, citing poor sales as the reason. *The Mirror* is the only popular tabloid to report an

increase in its circulation — up by 13,940 to 234 million. However, the Sunday red-top did not fare so well: the *Sunday Mirror* shed 287,510 in sales; the *News of the World*, still the biggest seller, fell by more than 200,000 cop-

ies, and the *Sunday People* lost 177,844 copies.

MediaTel's online media information and analysis service is accessed via the Internet at <http://www.mediatel.co.uk> (071-439 7575).

### ABC YEAR ON YEAR COMPARISONS

TITLE	JUL '97	JUL '98	CHANGE	% CHANG
Daily Mail	2,237,949	2,350,364	112,415	5.0
Daily Star	712,182	646,314	-65,868	-9.3
Daily Telegraph	1,098,440	1,054,418	-44,022	-4.0
Express	1,202,291	1,118,700	-83,591	-7.0
Express on Sunday	1,140,328	1,027,049	-113,279	-9.9
Financial Times	328,793	366,969	38,176	11.6
Guardian	403,999	391,919	-12,080	-3.0
Independent	260,223	221,398	-38,825	-14.9
Independent on Sunday	287,543	253,907	-33,636	-11.7
Mail on Sunday	2,219,430	2,312,329	92,899	4.2
Mirror	2,324,109	2,338,049	13,940	0.6
News of the World	4,425,708	4,225,599	-200,109	-4.5
Observer	439,573	398,983	-40,590	-9.2
Sun	3,779,605	3,675,286	-104,319	-2.8
Sunday Mirror	2,276,089	1,988,579	-287,510	-12.6
Sunday People	1,895,121	1,717,277	-177,844	-9.4
Sunday Telegraph	887,204	829,032	-58,172	-6.6
Sunday Times	1,343,324	1,349,925	6,601	0.5
Times	792,151	751,862	-40,289	-5.1
TOTAL	28,054,062	27,017,969	-1,036,103	-3.7





The starry-sky logo, a new promotion campaign and updated jingles are part of Mark Byford's drive to give the World Service a global identity, which is instantly recognisable

## A 'brand' new World Service

The BBC is giving its overseas output a new global image. But will this rebranding destroy its diversity? Meg Carter reports

The BBC World Service may broadcast to the world — for the time being at least — but is a global brand? This is the conundrum puzzling BBC managers and fuelling the latest row about proposals for further programme cuts.

The BBC says the service must be more "listener-focused" and "commercially competitive and better promoted internationally to survive. But is a corporation right?"

Observers were quick to condemn last weekend's leaks of further programming cuts. Denying to reports, Mark Byford, World Service chief executive, said his defence in a letter to *The Guardian*, "swearing the BBC's commitment to long-term efficiency savings and a more repositioned international World Service position as the world's leading international broadcaster."

What he didn't say, however, was that this "repositioning" is all advanced. Managers are already rebranding and positioning the service with several key developments introduced this month.

The is a new logo — a star-

ry night-sky motif — developed by the designers Lambie-Nairn as part of a unified approach to promoting the English-language service and the 43 local-language services that the World Service broadcasts. A promotional campaign is being developed by the advertising agency Leagas Delaney, and a company will be appointed soon to update on-air promotions and jingles.

A branded breakfast-show format, *The World Today*, is being rolled out across the World Service's three regional English-language zones. This means that listeners in America/Europe, Africa and Asia/Pacific will soon hear the same news-show format, although it will be produced and scheduled regionally. Other parts of the English-language output will be similarly reformed.

All of this is an investment to ensure future audiences, BBC managers say. But is it? The most important thing is programming, not packaging.

ing, "one longstanding World Service producer laments. "Any attempt to refocus resources, such as cutting foreign-language output, is an attempt to narrow the World Service's output and will dilute the role it plays."

With the World Service directly funded by the Foreign Office, its traditional and unique role in promoting objective news and British values should be sacrosanct, many believe. Yet plans are said to be afoot to cut services attracting low or falling audiences.

John Tusa, the former managing director of the World Service, says: "Just because you're sixth out of eight [in terms of listeners] in the Far East doesn't mean you are not important. Unless you have a total view of how the English service fits with local-language services you cannot draw sensible conclusions. There is some evidence that where both English and local-language services are available, total World Service listening is greater."

On one level, the logic of refocusing the World Service seems sound. Much has changed since it was launched in 1932. Competition between news providers has increased and the BBC has launched several international commercial television services, including BBC Choice and BBC World.

locally in a variety of ways. Perceptions of the World Service also vary. Many listeners relied on it as an impartial provider of accurate news, others viewed it primarily as an educational tool, while for many more it provided a welcome reminder of home.

"Our brief," says Liz Dunning, the marketing director of Lambie-Nairn, "was to develop a more coherent World Service brand. You build strong global brands by having just one way of saying Coca-Cola is Coca-Cola, or Marlboro is Marlboro." To this end, BBC World Service is being promoted from this month as "the world's reference point" — visually depicted by stars in a night sky.

Sceptics, however, remain unconvinced that this approach is appropriate. "BBC World Service is a global brand already," Tusa says. "That's not to say it is seen in the same way all over the world. In each area where it is received, it means something different to local audiences. But this is a strength, not a weakness. They are looking at the brand in exactly the wrong sort of way."

Critics also question whether this approach can work if investment in programming — particularly the foreign-language output, which 100 million of the World Service's 134 million listeners currently tune in to — is reduced.

Exact details of how funding will be allocated over the next three years are expected in two weeks. But the steps that have already been taken towards unifying, standardising and publicising English-language output provide a grim indication of how the service's emphasis will change.

## Film industry cries out for fresh script

A sensible person would not hold their breath waiting for the Government to do much to boost the UK's film and television industry. The most that can be expected in a good year is a modest tax concession.

Even film industry quangos, recycling public money in one way or another, do not have a sparkling record when it comes to backing potential hits. They seem irresistibly attracted to turkeys.

But symbolism and a little loving care can help. Yesterday Brian Wilson, the Trade Minister, set off for America on a trip around the British outposts of film and television.

He will be the first minister from the Department of Trade and Industry to visit the British Film Office in Los Angeles, set up after a recent review of film policy.

Next week he will visit the National Association of Television Executives exhibition in New Orleans, the largest television trade fair in the world, which is attended by delegates from more than 90 countries. Seventy-six UK companies will be showing their wares there.

ment for Culture, Media and Sport is trying to simplify the process of encouraging the film industry by putting together a single film industry body, although it is taking its time.

There are a few hopeful signs of progress in the industry. This week Carlton Communications strengthened its television and film library with the \$150 million (£89 million) purchase of the ITC library, containing everything from *The Saint* to *On Golden Pond*, from Universal Studios.

And the BBC is now making progress in the United States with its BBC America channel, while children's programme-makers such as Hit Entertainment and Britt Allcroft are taking their shows around the world. Pearson has also just sold a new science-fiction-cum-X-Files series to the American networks.

The UK's commercial broadcasters, many believe, have been far too timid and insular when it comes to making programmes for world markets, particularly the US. They have been busy fighting parochial battles against each other and the BBC, and are only just beginning to see the international possibilities.



Companies such as Pearson have become thoroughly international through the purchase of programme-makers such as Grundy and All American. But Pearson's great weakness is that it does not own any broadcasters apart from its stake in Channel 5.

The "content is king" cliché may hold true to an extent, but surely content and distribution are better. This is where the Government can help. Modest relaxation to broadcasting and merger rules would allow the creation of weightier British media companies that could tackle world markets, reverse the television and film deficit and prove that the British industry really is first-class, not only in prestige and honour but in sales as well.

## Ali doesn't belong in ads

IS NONE OF our heroes safe? First, John Lennon appeared in the One 2 One campaign alongside Chris Evans; now comes Muhammad Ali for the Equitable Life. The difference is, of course, that Ali finally agreed to appear in one of the hundreds of ads he has been offered, and Lennon had no choice.

There is no doubt that it's a coup to land Ali. His mere appearance demands the viewer's attention — as did Henry Kissinger's presence in a recent *Economist*. Make no mistake, it is stunning to see Ali on the screen — in the past and, more importantly, in the present. Asked by a little basketball player what he would be if he weren't a boxer, the fresh-faced Ali of all our yesterdays answers, by way of old footage: "If I was a garbage man, I'd be the greatest garbage man in the world. I'd be the greatest whatever I'd have done."

Cuts to the present and a slower, sadder Ali cruises around in the back of a limo with onlookers standing starstruck in the street. The ad ends with the basketball player trying to punch Ali, but the greaser holds him at arm's length. The ad frame says "Anything's possible when it's an Equitable Life." But by then who's paying attention? I was so dumbstruck by Ali's reduced state that I was immune to the advertiser.

Had sets your mind spinning in all directions, none of them towards Equitable Life. It's not hairs-standing-up-the-back-of-your-neck emotional, nor cite positive enough to make you empathise with the idea that you can retire id still be the greatest. It may be because the soundtrack is prosaic, or that the director tries too hard to be clever. Or where my head spun was towards Ali's memories and what they evoke about my younger self. I couldn't then take the leap to the Equitable Life, if Muhammad Ali is in a commercial.



It should be really special, and this just isn't. It may be that our heroes should be allowed to rest in their youthful glory, deep within the recesses of our minds.

So here's a plea to admen everywhere: lay off J.P.R. Williams and Ian Botham; Debbie Harry and David Bowie; Peter O'Toole and Julie Christie. Most of all, never use so much as a frame of Peter Lorimer — unless it's from the early Seventies, of course.

MARKS & SPENCER has never advertised consistently, at least not like its rivals. A £3-million-a-yearish budget is a quarter of that of the likes of C&A and Debenhams, and a tenth in some years of what Sainsbury's and Tesco spend.

M&S never believed it had to. Its ubiquitous presence on the high street, and unwavering commitment to high standards and value-for-money products,



Past glory: the slower, sadder Ali

have defined a different type of marketing strategy.

The former management, under Sir Richard Greenbury, could hardly countenance advertising, and certainly not on television. M&S's image had been so unimpeachable for so long that any association with the black art was deemed counter-productive. And in a company where running out of stock is a crime, the danger with advertising is that it can work too well.

Even real positives — the behind-the-scenes role of such designers as Paul Smith, and the great improvements in the quality of ranges such as men's suits — were kept quiet. Still, the occasional campaigns for strawberries in summer or a new range of underwear could clear shelves overnight. Ironically, even the three-night flirtation with television at Christmas resulted in record footfall.

The truth is that M&S has always been a buying-led, not marketing-led, company. This autumn the buyers got it wrong. Now the new chief executive, Peter Salsbury, has appointed a 29-year M&S veteran, Peter Benfield, as its first marketing director for UK retail. Benfield's role was planned long before the sales slump and profits warning, but it would be naive not to believe that recent events have highlighted M&S's reactionary approach to marketing. This was relatively harmless when it was unchallenged as Britain's best retailer, particularly in food. But the competition has improved. Nobody can afford to be out-marketed — just look at how Tesco has stolen a march over Sainsbury's.

In 1999 it seems perverse to write about a retailer as sophisticated as M&S having to embrace marketing. Few doubt that, once it does, it will profit hugely and wonder what it was scared of all those years.

## DIGITAL ONE

DIGITAL SOUND PROGRAMME SERVICE CONTRACTS

Registration of interest in tendering for channels on the national commercial digital radio multiplex.

Closing date for Registration (12th February 1999)

Digital One Limited, which has been awarded the sole licence to operate the commercial national digital radio multiplex, is now inviting expressions of interest from those who want to be included in the selection and contractual process for providers of sound programme services.

There are currently three available digital sound programme service channels identified below. Digital One may consider proposals to provide any of the other audio programmes services outlined in its licence application, although capacity is currently reserved for the existing independent national broadcasters and other proposed service providers identified in that application. Digital One may also consider making available capacity instead for other programme services which would extend listener choice and which are supported by quality resources and research.

- 1 Soft Adult Contemporary.** This channel will be mainly music based, broadly targeted at adults aged 25 to 44 and will operate 24 hours a day in stereo.
- 2 Plays, Books and Comedy Channel.** This channel will be predominantly a speech based service consisting of serialised plays, books and comedy programmes and is proposed to operate in mono for 13 hours a day.
- 3 Club Dance Music Channel.** A music station targeted at adults between 15 and 34, operating throughout the night for 11 hours in stereo.

Applicants should respond in writing by 12th February 1999 but Digital One reserves the right to extend this date or contract with other parties. It is expected that contracts will be offered to successful applicants in March 1999.

Further information about the multiplex, the available channels, target audiences and requirements of service providers is available from:

Quentin Howard, Chief Executive,  
Digital One Limited, 7 Swallow Place, Oxford Circus, London W1A 5NT

To be included in the tender process, please contact Quentin Howard in writing, indicating which channel or channels you wish to apply for. Responding to this advertisement does not commit you to proceeding with the tender process.

Further information on the qualifications to be a digital sound programme service provider is available from the Radio Authority.







THE TIMES  
EDUCATION

## A lesson from church schools

Tony Blair has sent his children to Roman Catholic schools for good reason, argues Tony Mooney

Cherie and Tony Blair had cause for quiet satisfaction when the GCSE league tables were published last month. The London Oratory, the school attended by their two sons, Euan and Nicky, was named as the eighth most improved secondary school in England over the past three years.

As a school with 88 per cent of its pupils obtaining five GCSE passes at grade C or above, the Oratory again emphasised the academic advantages of a Roman Catholic education.

Now it has been announced that the Blairs' daughter Kathryn will also attend a Catholic school, in Hammersmith. Yet critics claim that these advantages are not real and that the apparently superior results are the result of covert selection. So how does one find out whether Catholic schools offer a better standard of education than their state counterparts?

Surprisingly, there has been little independent research into the topic in Britain. However, one study in 1990 did analyse the differences in examination performance of secondary schools in the former Inner London Education Authority. It found that after taking background factors into account, "the examination performance of students attending Roman Catholic schools is higher than those of students attending county schools".

Another clue comes from the Chief Inspector of Schools. Since his inspectors have started to name very good and excellent schools, the growing list looks as if it has been obtained from a Vatican education propaganda booklet.

The Americans have been unsystematic in their analysis of the value of Catholic schools. Researchers at the University of Michigan followed more than 3,000 students from 184 high schools and found that Catholic schools, despite not having students who were advantaged

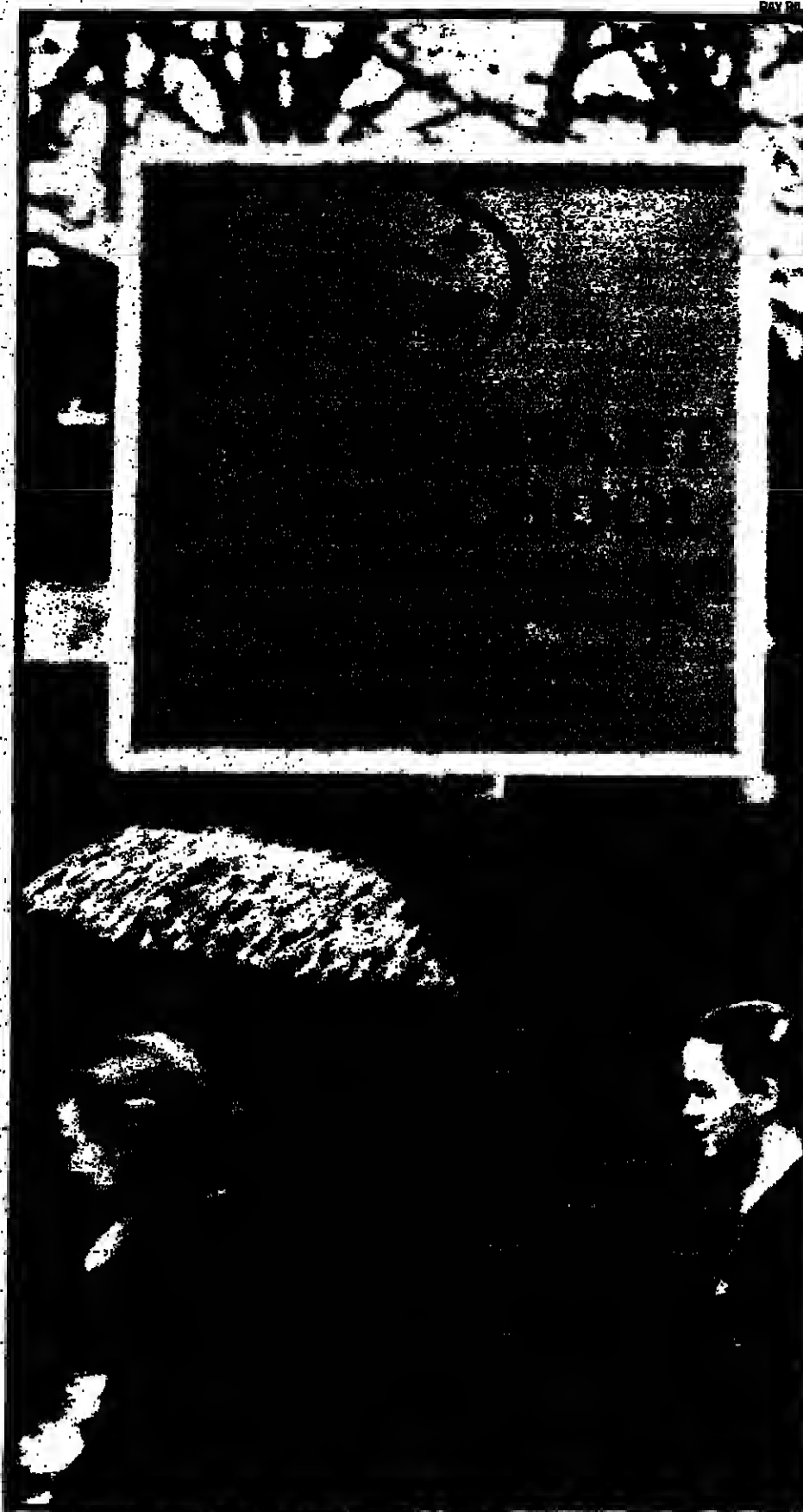
culturally, economically or academically, were pushing them harder in mathematics than other types of school. A greater percentage of pupils took high-level maths courses and this was consistent across the ability range, suggesting that Catholic schools are "especially equitable in who completes advanced course work".

A large-scale inquiry into the early-school and post-school records of about 60,000 students in more than 1,000 high schools found that Catholic schools were performing much better on a number of fronts than their state counterparts. This was despite the fact that they had less money and fewer well-paid teachers who taught larger classes of pupils who were mainly from the more difficult areas.

The study found that it was the most disadvantaged students (blacks, Hispanics and those from low socio-economic backgrounds) who were most likely to profit from attending Catholic secondary schools. Pupils with discipline problems were likely to benefit even more from their education than those who were well behaved. This was probably because the Catholic schools contained their discipline problems without resorting to expulsions at the same rate as state schools.

But why are Catholic schools so successful in educating young people? Dr Andrew Morris, the deputy executive secretary of the Diocesan Schools Commission in Birmingham, offered some reasons in the journal *Research Papers in Education*, also drawing on recent doctoral research undertaken at Warwick University.

Dr Morris argues that Catholic schools have an inbuilt advantage because of the coherence and distinctiveness of the community they serve. Parental attitudes, lifestyle, manner of speaking and thinking are all "consonant with the school and there is, therefore, a process of mutual reinforcement". According to Dr Morris, it is



Sacred Heart High School in Hammersmith has the approval of the Blairs

the strength of teacher commitment to schools that makes them such places of academic excellence. Roman Catholic teachers who go out of their way to work in Catholic schools will often see the school as a religious community and their "self-image and level of commitment may be enhanced and a virtuous circle established".

The expectations of its teachers by the Catholic Church also play a part in the creation of teaching excellence. Catholic teachers are expected to give affection, respect and service to their pupils beyond that required by educational law or other caring professions.

Another feature is good discipline. Dr Morris believes that this emanates from several sources. The fact that Catholic schools operate within a hier-

archical and religious culture gives both parents and teachers greater potential for social control. "As such," he adds, "it helps to create a climate of conformity that is likely to assist academic achievement."

Student case within Catholic schools may also come from the knowledge that in the light of Christian doctrines, "transgression of school norms, if acknowledged and repented, will not necessarily result in being ostracised". This is why questions of discipline and possible exclusion from Catholic schools causes so much angst to those who have to make the decisions.

There is little debate in Britain on why Catholic schools are academically and socially effective. Government-sponsored research would not be wasted — the knowledge acquired might be of value in improving all schools.

## First crack in the fees ceiling

The university fee regime which has prompted a group of Oxford students to risk glittering academic careers without the slightest prospect of advancing their cause may seem positively benign a few years from now. Those who cautioned that £1,000 a year would be the thin end of a much larger wedge seem certain to be proved right before long.

Having found that the demand for places has easily withstood the introduction of fees, the leading universities are looking forward to a relaxation of the Government's £1,000 limit. Oxford's business school plans for a degree costing up to £15,000 a year may be at the extreme end of the continuum, but for present fee income is a drop in the ocean.

Rethinking Higher Education, a pamphlet published today by the Institute for Economic Affairs, makes the case for a sharp increase in the student contribution to the cost of higher education. Professor Thomas Lange, director of the Centre for Labour Market Studies at Robert Gordon University in Aberdeen, questions the need for even the current size of the university system, let alone further expansion. He argues that more of the financial burden should fall on the students because they benefit most.

Professor Lange's case rests partly on contentious and dated calculations on the rate of return to individuals and the State from higher education. They suggest that because of the level of public spending, the economic benefit to the UK is less than in countries such as America and France. The advantage to the individual is also less than in most developed nations, but it is higher than the "social return".

More recent attempts at the same exercise have suggested that the gap between private and social benefits has narrowed greatly. With the abolition of grants and the advent of tuition fees, it is safe to assume that there will be little difference in years to come if graduates' employment prospects are as poor as Professor Lange predicts, the individual benefits may soon be minimal.

As the number of students rises again, Professor Lange believes that higher education will serve mainly as a screening process for employers. The quality of many courses and the calibre of students will be so low and the competition for jobs so fierce that higher education will confer the credentials necessary for success in the race for employment without raising productivity or skills levels. He

is particularly scathing about the likely effect on jobs, citing Germany as an example of high levels of qualifications and unemployment. "The mystifying assumption that, by improving Britain's education and training record, somehow unemployment will disappear, is not just debatable; it is misleading at best and at worst it is utter nonsense."

The thesis does not square with the recent forecasts commissioned by the Department for Education and Employment, which saw the potential for another 1.5 million graduate jobs over a ten-year period. But it raises the valid question of what level of fees students will be willing to pay if the financial advantages of higher education become more marginal.

Professor Lange makes a logical case for universities to be set free to charge what the market will bear, leaving students to vote with their feet for a smaller higher education system in which low-quality courses go to the wall. Yet can any government afford to leave access to the top universities entirely at the mercy of the market?

Every proponent of unfettered tuition fees assumes that bursary funds will be available for those who cannot afford to pay thousands of pounds a year for a degree course. Invariably, American universities are quoted as the model to emulate. But the level of donations to American universities by graduates and corporations is out of all proportion to the British system, and is likely to remain so for the foreseeable future. Only by charging even higher fees to those who can afford to pay would our universities be able to build up the funds necessary for "needs-blind" admissions.

The burden on a resentful and electorally crucial middle class would be considerable because the idea that graduates would be the ones to repay the costs of tuition is already a myth in many homes.

With the means-testing of student loans, the Government has limited still further the availability of affordable finance for undergraduates. Increasingly, parents are the paymasters as university replaces independent education as a drain on the family budget. The £1,000 limit is unlikely to change before the next election, but few would bet on it remaining for long thereafter. The new administration will have a fine balance to strike between popular pressures and the need to preserve the quality of higher education.



John O'Grady

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN THE TIMES

## There's still time for schools to register



It is not too late for your local school to join in our Free Books for Schools promotion.

The Times, with The Sunday Times and Walkers crisps and snacks, offers you the chance to take part in Britain's biggest books giveaway. Its aim is simple: to help schools to provide more books for pupils to expand their imaginations, creativity and curiosity. Anyone and everyone — parents, pupils, teachers, friends and relatives — can join in the scheme, simply by collecting tokens from The Times, The Sunday Times and Walkers snacks.

There are more than 150 titles for schools to choose from, including novels, atlases, picture

books, fiction and non-fiction, wildlife and science, dictionaries and audio and Braille titles. Each book requires either 100, 250 or 500 tokens. The books are suitable for ages five to 16 and are divided into approximate reading abilities from key stage 1 to key stage 4, and P1 to S6 in Scotland.

Schools simply select their free books from a list of approved titles and send off enough tokens for their order. Many of the titles can be ordered for as little as 100 tokens each.

Tokens will appear every day in The Times until March 27 and four tokens are published weekly in The Sunday Times. Tokens are also appearing in The Sun and the News of the World.

## Acting up at the RSC

Theatre studies are a valuable practical experience, says George Turnbull

Dramatic though it may seem, every drama student dreams of performing on the big stage, and last week a company of 34 A-level students took to the boards at the Royal Shakespeare Company's The Other Place theatre in Stratford-upon-Avon. For the first time, students from the School of Performing Arts at Stratford-upon-Avon College were given the opportunity to perform five, 30-minute plays three times a day for two days.

The plays, each an original, were created for the practical part of the A level, which accounts for 40 per cent of the final assessment. Despite the creative freedom, stringent exam rules still applied. The plays were performed as professional productions before an audience, but the lecturers were not allowed to direct. Nevertheless, the calibre of the work was high.

Stratford is one of the most sought-after drama colleges in the country and students travel from as far as Birmingham.



A-level drama at the RSC under exam rules. The work counts towards the final assessment

Some alumni, such as the comedian Ben Elton, even moved to the area just to attend the college.

Drama, it seems, is not just for potential Kate Winslets or Joseph Fiennes: it has a positive influence on those entering other "performance" professions. Francesca McVeigh, 18, who is going to study law at University College London, says: "I want to be a barrister. And this course gives us confidence, an ability to communi-

cate, to work as a team and to lead others. Problem-solving comes naturally, too, when you are putting a show together. Acting is important to me... after all, that's what barristers do."

Mark Taylor, the school head, agrees. "Role play is an essential part of learning and the key skills mentioned by Francesca are essential to survival in competitive international companies," he says. "Changes to A levels now be-

ing developed for introduction next year will ensure that their importance will be emphasised, not only within theatre studies but across the whole A-level and GNVQ provision."

The original A level in theatre studies was developed through the college more than 20 years ago and is examined by the Assessment and Qualifications Alliance. Nationally, more than 9,000 students sit the examination.

THE TIMES  
SCHOOL REGISTRATION FORM

This form must be completed only by school teachers. To get your free books for schools kit to participate in the scheme, complete full details of your school in block capitals below and send form to: Free Books for Schools, Registrations, FREEPOST (LE5 004), Market Harborough, Leicestershire, LE16 7BR. Closing date February 28, 1999.

School name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_ Fax \_\_\_\_\_  
Our nominated member of staff is \_\_\_\_\_  
Position in school \_\_\_\_\_  
Signed \_\_\_\_\_

For information purposes only:  
1. Please state your local education authority \_\_\_\_\_  
2. Please state the number of pupils at your school \_\_\_\_\_

Although there is no obligation or cost associated with registering for the Free Books for Schools promotion, please only register for this scheme if you intend to participate.

This enables us to invest as much money as possible in supplying free books to participating schools.

Please note only schools can register. We may wish to use the information provided for marketing purposes. If you do not wish to receive any further information from News International plc and/or Walkers Snack Foods Limited, please tick here. ☐ Code 01

CHANGING TIMES



Richard Evans expects young rider to top Ascot bill

# Saleel can spearhead double for Forristal

ON AN afternoon when every pound of lead in the saddle of runners at Ascot will be an onerous burden, the ability to remove weight from a horse's back using the claiming allowance of amateur or conditional riders could prove invaluable.

This points to Richie Forristal enjoying the riding day of his life in today's glitzy conditions. The young Irish amateur, voted point-to-point rider of the year last season, has been a revelation in the National Hunt ranks this term and, with 20 winners, is only four behind Alan Dempsey, who has enjoyed the advantage of a constant supply of chances from the powerful Mary Reveley yard.

Forristal is quite small by jumpjockey standards, weighing around 9 stone, but is strong as well as stylish and is already on the books of Dave Roberts, the top jockey's agent. In the Silver Doctor Open Novices' Handicap (2.05), he teams up with Saleel, with whom he has forged a successful partnership.

Victories in similarly soft



TODAY'S RACES ON TELEVISION

ground at Market Rasen and Folkestone, plus an even better performance in defeat just behind the useful Kingsmark, highlight his chance from a favourable mark on his handicap debut. Lucy Wadham, who took out a full licence last summer having earlier held a permit, boasts a 42 per cent strike-rate with runners under Rules and has her seven-year-old in rude health.

Bosuns Mate looks harshly treated off 12 stone and the main threat to Saleel is likely to come from Taufan Boy, twice a course winner this season in similarly demanding

Toby Balding, Taufan Boy's trainer, should get close in the Rosling King Hurdle (3.40) with Brave Tomado, another mudlark who is chasing a treble after wins at Ascot and Cheltenham. However, the pair likely to fight out the finish are Jim Old's Three Parthians and The Buterwick Kid, ridden by Forristal.

Three Parthians showed markedly improved form to win on his seasonal reappearance at Wincanton on Boxing Day and, being a half-brother to Simpson, should be seen to even better effect on this longer trip. His hurdling is still open to improvement, which sways me marginally in favour of The Buterwick Kid.

Although Richard Fahey's runner is 4lb out of the handicap, Forristal's 5lb claim compensates and the dual-purpose performer looked one to follow after winning with ease at Wetherby over Christmas. His jumping in the mud was particularly fluent that day and he quickened away from his rivals in the manner of an improving performer.

Three-runner novice chases, where tactics invariably play an important role, are not ideal betting races and, while Nipper Reed is chosen for the P.M.L. Lightning Chase (2.40), a watching brief is advised.

The shape of the rescheduled Victor Chandler Chase (3.10) has changed since Saturday with the defection of Or Royal, top weight for the abandoned running, and that could have a significant impact on the result. Celibate now heads the weights and that could prove too much for this sparely-made eight-year-old.

By contrast, the rise in the weights will favour Get Real, but Nicky Henderson's front-running course and distance winner may find this heavy ground against him. Monnae Forte has also shown his best form on faster going.

However, in a tricky race, Hill Society, a short-head second to Champagne in the Arkle Trophy last March, just gets the nod ahead of Call Equine, who returns from a 43-day absence but invariably runs well fresh.



Nipper Reed has just two rivals as he chases a treble in the P.M.L. Lightning Novices' Chase at Ascot today

## ASCOT

12.30 Buckland Lad	2.40 Nipper Reed
1.00 Buckside	3.10 Get Real
1.30 Native Flung	3.40 Brave Tomado
2.05 Taufan Boy	4.10 LANCASTRAN JET (nap)

Timekeeper's top rating: 3.10 GET REAL

GOING: HURDLES, HEAVY; CHASES, SOFT (HEAVY IN PLACES)

TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

SIS

12.30 DURHAM RANGER HURDLE CHASE (54.788; 2m 31 110yd) (6 runners)

1-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-228
---



# Toyota opt to go solo in the fast lane

\*\*\* Worth buying!



## FOOTBALL

# West heading in direction of Newcastle

BY GEORGE CAULKIN AND RICHARD HOBSON

NEWCASTLE United directors were understood to have persuaded Taribo West of the merits of a permanent transfer to Tyneside last night after agreeing a £4.2 million fee with Internazionale for the Nigeria defender.

West had previously stated his preference for a loan arrangement after falling foul of Mircea Lucescu, the Serie A club's Romanian coach. Having finally contacted West, who is preparing for Nigeria's African Nations Cup qualifying match with Burundi on Saturday, United were confident enough of a positive outcome to reserve a room in a Newcastle hotel for the Lagos-born centre half. A medical team has also been put on standby, although West's international commitments will delay his arrival.

West, who won the UEFA Cup with Internazionale last season, has not started a league match for almost seven weeks, saying that Lucescu has "put me in the shadows". Newcastle were first alerted of his availability last month when Michel Basilevich, his



West available

adviser, travelled to England to talk to interested parties. Ironically, Liverpool's interest in West has cooled only because their manager, Gerard Houllier, is confident of signing Steve Howey, of Newcastle, under freedom of contract this summer.

Middlesbrough's decision to dispense with the services of Marco Branca has met with a querulous response from the Italian centre forward, who claims to know nothing about his supposed retirement as a

result of a serious knee injury. The FA Carling Premiership club issued a statement on Wednesday saying that it had "reliantly" accepted medical advice that a knee injury sustained by Branca last April had brought a premature end to his career.

Branca, 34, said yesterday: "I don't know why the club is saying this. I'm doing rehabilitation work in Milan, but I'll be up in Middlesbrough in a few weeks to talk to the club." Wolverhampton Wanderers, of the Nationwide League first division, have appealed to the Football Association of Ireland (FAI) to release Robbie Keane from the world youth championships in April. The FAI have so far failed to respond to a request by Wolves to ignore Keane for the under-20 competition in Nigeria.

Steve Bull, the club's record goalscorer, will return to light training next week after initial fears that a knee injury would bring his career to a close. Moussa Saib could be on his way out of White Hart Lane after defying George Graham, the Tottenham Hotspur manager, and flying to join the Algerian squad for their game against Tunisia on Sunday. Graham will contact the Football Association for guidance on dealing with Saib's "disappearing" act after saying: "He has shown a lack of respect to the club and the fans and, without question, he'll be seriously disciplined."

The agent of Marko Viduka has claimed that the Celtic forward is "sick and tired" of the club's hard line over his return to Parkhead and will consider legal action to resolve the ongoing dispute over his £3 million transfer from Croatia Zagreb. Viduka is desperate to resume his playing career after recuperating from the emotional stress that he insisted lay behind his walkout after just one training session in Glasgow.

However, Celtic's continued insistence on him receiving his hefty signing-on fee — believed to be as much as £1.5 million — in instalments while he proves his long-term commitment to the club has left Viduka exasperated.



Hollins, left, and Curtis have revived a club that had been in turmoil for years until they came together six months ago

## Reborn Swansea take wing

John Hollins, Swansea City manager, house in Chelsea, jokes that it costs him £4.20 every time he wants to get back into Wales, such is the expense of crossing the Severn Bridge, but that he would be happy to pay a fiver if it meant heading Derby County at home in the FA Cup tomorrow. Either way, this is small money compared with the £370,000 it took to pack Alan Curtis off out of Wales 20 years ago.

Curtis departed Swansea for Leeds United in 1979 as the club's record transfer sale and the League's joint-top scorer from the previous season, but he stayed at Elland Road for only 18 months. Before leaving the Vetch Field, Curtis had helped Swansea from the lower end of the fourth division into the second.

While Curtis was away, Swansea stayed put. Within six months of his return, bought for half the fee that he was sold for after flopping at Leeds, the Swans were in the first division. The following season, managed by John Toshack, they led the league for a while and remained in contention for the championship until April.

### David Powell on the men bringing back the glory days to Vetch Field

months ago, the club was in turmoil and Curtis could barely believe what was happening. "It was becoming a laughing stock," bordering on "farce," Curtis recalled. "When Alan Cork took over, I was doing the youth team and the first team. There was nobody else left." When Cork went last summer, Hollins was installed, unperturbed at

Swansea's reputation, glad to be a manager again, ten years after he had last held such a post. For three years until 1988, Hollins managed Chelsea. Though he still has a home there, to which he returns once a week, he spends most nights at his flat in Swansea. Hollins insists that he had not thought of packing in almost as soon as he had arrived at, after six matches, Swansea were one place off the bottom. Now, halfway up the table and after eliminating Millwall, Stoke City and West Ham United from the FA

Cup, Hollins is "no dying Swan." "I came here because this was an opportunity for me to use the experience I had from playing, coaching and managing — some good experiences, some bitter ones," Hollins said. "What I have learnt is how a club should be run and how a club should not be run. We have put that into practice, but we have only just started."

"Alan and I have been together for six months. I have not bought, loaned or sold anybody. We are just trying to get our experience into them and make them play. It was a sad place when I arrived, but not now."

Until decamping to Swansea, Hollins had spent all his football life with clubs in London. With Chelsea, he played in two FA Cup finals, the first in 1967, against Tottenham Hotspur, when Curtis was at school in South Wales. "In those days, you were either a Spurs, Manchester United or Chelsea supporter," Curtis recalled, noting that he had gone with Spurs because "I was a Jimmy Greaves man".

Not a Hollins man? Not then. It took Curtis 21 years to come round to the idea, but now they are a team. Swansea are on the rise again. Derby beware.



Swansea have had 12 changes of manager in 15 years, three parting company with the club in an eight-month spell prior to the arrival of Hollins last July. Two incumbents in the past three years, Kevin Collis and Mickey Adams, each survived less than a fortnight. Only 15

## Lombardo adds to Palace abdications

ATTILIO LOMBARDO, the Crystal Palace midfielder, is expected to complete a move to Lazio today for a fee of about £500,000 (Russell Kempson writes). The former Juventus and Sampdoria player flew to Rome for discussions with Lazio officials yesterday.

Lombardo's move is the latest in a series of departures from Selhurst Park as Mark Goldberg, the Palace chairman, attempts to cut costs at the Nationwide League first division club. Marcus Bent has joined Port Vale for £375,000 and Matt Jansen was bought by Blackburn Rovers for £4.1 million on Monday.

"Attilio served us well," Goldberg said. "We're sorry he is leaving, but it's the same situation as it was with Matt."

## RUGBY UNION

## England put the case for leniency

BY MARK SOUSTER

ENGLAND will discover next week what penalty, if any, the International Rugby Board (IRB) intends to impose in its latest sparring match with Twickenham. Having been found guilty last week of "conduct prejudicial to the interests of the board", the Rugby Football Union (RFU) met yesterday's deadline by submitting its defence and plea for leniency.

The IRB had taken its action because, it said, the union had reneged on the commitment to support the board in its stance against England's leading clubs, who, in a legal submission to the European Commission in April, challenged its authority and control over certain areas of the game. In essence, the union's lawyers argued yesterday that Twickenham did not have a case to answer and that its behaviour, while perhaps regrettable, had not damaged the board and therefore no fine or other punishment was warranted. The board disciplinary committee has indicated already that it will not suspend England from the World Cup, but the prospect of a heavy fine remains.

The English clubs want to be able to negotiate their own commercial agreements for competitions in which they participate and they maintain that the board's control amounts to restrictive practice. In a separate case last month, the board withheld a £60,000 grant to the union for failing

to prevent the unofficial cross-border Anglo-Welsh friendly matches.

Richmond, to appeal against the dismissal of Robbie Hutton, a flank forward, during the Allied Dunbar Premiership game away to Gloucester. Hutton was sent off in the final minutes of the match for allegedly stamping, but, having studied a video recording, the club says that it will defend Hutton at a disciplinary hearing.

Gloucester Spartans opted yesterday not to appeal against a decision to ban its entire first team after a brawl during a league match against Cinderford. Thirteen players have been suspended for a fortnight, starting on Monday, while two others, Bobby Fowke and Stuart Brazil, were banned for 35 days after being sent off during the game, which was abandoned five minutes before half-time by the referee. Cinderford were exonerated of any blame.

Malcolm Pearce, the millionaire owner of Bristol, agreed yesterday that the protracted nature of merger talks with London Scottish was harming the game, but insisted that the action was necessary to safeguard Bristol's future. Pearce said that without a guarantee of promotion to the top division of whatever structure is in place next season, he has had to take his controversial action.

Ireland's summer tour to Australia has been reduced from six to four matches because the Irish RFU could not guarantee the availability of its strongest side for the full tour.

Three of England's Five Nations Championship matches this season will be controlled by referees from the southern hemisphere. Only their first match, against Scotland, will have a European in charge — David McHugh, of Ireland.

Ed Morrison, the leading English referee, will be in action on the championship's opening weekend, on February 6, when he takes charge of Scotland against Wales at Murrayfield. FIVE NATIONS CHAMPIONSHIP REFEREES: Feb 6: Ireland v France (P Marshall, AUS); Scotland v Wales (E Morrison, ENGL); Feb 20: England v Scotland (D McHugh, IRL); Wales v Ireland (D Young, AUS); Mar 6: Ireland v England (S Watson, NZ); France v Wales (J Fleming, SCO); Mar 20: England v France (C Hawke, NZ); Scotland v Ireland (D Smith, WALES); Apr 10: France v Scotland (C Thomas, WALES); Apr 11: Wales v England (A Watson, SCO).



Morrison: Murrayfield date

## Greed supplants dignity in soul of the Five Nations

Evoking an image so redolent of the past merely reinforced the regret for the way things were and how they have so uncomfortably changed. Allan Hosié, Brian Baister and Bill Beaumont stood with pints of warm beer in their hands and declared that the Five Nations Championship, in its traditional form, had not disappeared after all. England were no longer the pariahs of Europe.

The thin smiles in the photograph of the chairman of the Five Nations Committee (Hosié) with the Rugby Football Union chairman (Baister) and negotiator (Beaumont) seemed to suggest that no problem is so great that it cannot be settled with a pie and a pint at the Drum and Monkey. England were reinstated, with one or two provisos, as full members.

This is the second time that the Five Nations Championship has been put at risk. In July 1996, there was a sinking feeling of disbelief when a similar expulsion took place, which was followed by joy and relief when an agreement was reached and the championship was back on course. The events of this past week have simply been tiresome and irritating.

Who are we meant to believe? Did any meetings take place or didn't they? If not, why not? How is it that men who are appointed as administrators cannot arrange times and dates that are mutually convenient for meetings? How is it that, after some kind of protracted discussions, a decision is reached one day, only, after a sudden dash to Glasgow, for it to be overturned 24 hours later? Are not the participating parties bringing the game into disrepute?

As ever, money is at the root of the problem. Chasing the almighty dollar has been compounded by the fact that the rugby authorities, aware of the immense popularity of international rugby, have been unable to put a price on the value of their property, the tournament involving England, France, Ireland, Scotland and Wales. They all knew that the game was valuable to television, but how valuable? Fuelled by panic, greed was in the air in 1996, as it is now.

This was why a Five Nations Committee was instituted, to co-ordinate the efforts of all countries concerned so that they could all benefit. Because their television contract is out

GERALD DAVIES



Rugby Union Commentary

of killer with the others. France could not immediately be a party to the negotiations, but had committed themselves firmly to the principle. England believed that, because of their higher percentage share of the potential television audience, they had a claim on the greater share of the money. They decided to pursue their own individual contract for all matches at Twickenham.

They may have had a good case, except that the property for sale was the Five Nations Championship in its entirety, not bits of it. Each country is dependent on the others: there is a mutuality of interest.

The argument goes that the championship cannot do without England. This is true — but the championship cannot exist without the others either. Take out any one country and the tournament is significantly less attractive.

For example, Wales are down on their luck at the moment, but we only need to go back a couple of decades to appreciate what their absence would have meant then. The tournament would have been substantially devalued.

The problem is that so many — from the players, to the administrators at Twickenham — repeat endlessly the axiom that the championship cannot do without England, and believe it so intensely, that they are creating the impression that it is so critical though their presence is to the tournament, they are not. If push came to shove — as it clearly did this week — indispensable certainly not in the existing unstable climate.

What the union in England will also have come to understand is that it could be isolated. In July 1996, it may have thought that it had outgrown the championship and that competition against the southern hemisphere nations would approximate more to its standing in world rugby. The prospect was mooted that, with France, they could fashion an alternative Five Nations Championship to include the three nations of the southern hemisphere. After England's display last summer and the turmoil it is suffering in its relationship with the International Rugby Board, those three countries are no longer so enamoured of the idea.

Yet why, in any case, should a championship that is so unquestionably appealing be put in such jeopardy? The time may indeed come, though it is a long way off, when there is a sufficient number of countries playing rugby at the highest level of that some may wish to pursue their independent whims and to determine their own destinies without the Five Nations Championship. Rugby may then need to consider another structure — but that moment has not arrived.

For the time being, it is in rugby's best interests to act collectively in order to broaden the game globally. This will not occur if countries choose to act selfishly.

By then, any sense that decisions may be determined in bar-room conviviality will be long gone. At the moment, with so much acrimony born of past grievances, one can only wish things to be as they once were. At least such hotnoddling chumminess ensured that common sense and honour prevailed. Then, the game was harmonious and had a deep sense of its own dignity.

“Take out any one country and the tournament is significantly less attractive”

## BOWLS

## Players benefit as seeds fall

BY DAVID RHYNS JONES

THE failure of the top-ranked players in the world indoor singles championship at Porters Leisure Resort in Norfolk has delighted those who have campaigned for making the sport's televised events more accessible.

The top 16 players on the World Bowls Tour ranking list were seeded through to the second round, but only six survived their opening matches.

Mervyn King, the No 4 seed, from Norfolk, who was beaten by Alex Marshall, an unseeded Scot, on Sunday, admitted that there is very little to choose between those in the top 16 and the rest.

"We were just lucky to be in the right place at the right time to earn the points that have put us in pole position, but there are lots of good bowlers around and I'm not at all surprised by what's been happening," he said.

Yet there is another factor. This year, because the field has been increased to 48, the

seeds, in their opening games, came up against opponents who had not only already played a match on the portable rink, but whose confidence was boosted by their first-round successes. John Price, the No 5 seed, who was beaten by Mark McMahon on Tuesday, claimed some credit on behalf of the Professional Bowls Association (PBA), of which he is chairman.

"The PBA has been campaigning for more qualifying events and for competition who are just out of the top 16 to have their chance," he said yesterday. "As a result of the expansion of the field, it's a much stronger event and the eclipse of the seeds was quite predictable."

Even though Steve Rees, the No 7 seed, 38, from Swansea, defeated Robert Newman, the British champion, on Wednesday night, the average age of the competitors left in the tournament remains below 30.

accept an offer to play in New Zealand, have struggled to reach a suitable alternative.

Pat Meadows, the Essex Met coach, said: "Initially, I was a bit peeved, but now I've got used to the idea. We're simply going to have to work our socks off."

Although the All England Netball Association had agreed for two matches between the leading contenders to be rearranged, Derbyshire's match against Bedfordshire will also go ahead as scheduled, despite Derbyshire being without Naomi Siddall and Olivia Murphy, both of whom will be in New Zealand.

The champions will be missing Amanda Newton, their Commonwealth Games medal-winning goalkeeper, who will be playing for a New Zealand club in March and April.

Despite being offered several dates by Essex Met, Middlesex, who will be without Helen Lonsdale, another player to

Essex Met's hopes of retaining their English Counties League championship have been dealt a blow after they failed in their bid to rearrange their final match against Middlessex, the leaders, which is scheduled for April 10 (Cathy Harris writes).

The champions will be missing Amanda Newton, their Commonwealth Games medal-winning goalkeeper, who will be playing for a New Zealand club in March and April.

Despite being offered several dates by Essex Met, Middlesex, who will be without Helen Lonsdale, another player to



OLYMPICS

# British official accuses Salt Lake

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

A LEADING British Olympic official claimed yesterday that Salt Lake City should lose its right to stage the 2002 Winter Games, but admitted it was not practical.

Simon Clegg, the chief executive of the British Olympic Association, said that unless there were drastic changes to the bidding process, the Olympic movement would lose any credibility it still retained.

He claimed that members of the International Olympic Committee (IOC) behaved in an improper manner during their visits to Great Britain during Manchester's bid for the 1996 and 2000 Games, but a lack of evidence prevented an inquiry from being launched.

His revelations followed more damaging allegations surrounding the Salt Lake City bid, with one member of the bidding team claiming that a suitcase containing \$5,000 (£3,000) was carried to wine and dine members of the IOC.

Pirjo Haggman, of Finland, has already resigned her seat on the IOC ahead of the official inquiry into the Salt Lake City bid and a further 12 members are set to follow when the findings are published next week.

Clegg said: "In a perfect world, Salt Lake City wouldn't be allowed to host the 2002 Games, but the practicalities mean that finding an alternative at such short notice would be almost impossible."

He said that suspicion had not been pointed at the three recent British bids — Birmingham (1992) and Manchester (1996 and 2000) — but added: "There were certain allegations made about IOC members while they were in Manchester. The complaints were forwarded to the IOC, but were hard to substantiate."

Junichi Yamaguchi, a senior official in the Nagano team that bid successfully for the 1998 Winter Olympics, claimed yesterday that records concerning its bid were destroyed after IOC members asked that they be kept secret.

He said \$14 million (£8.5 million) was spent on entertaining 62 IOC officials, but added: "We were concerned that if the documents were made public, it could cause unpleasantness for the IOC."

GOLF: FORMER ENGLISH AMATEUR CHAMPION AMONG LEADERS AFTER FIRST DAY OF SOUTH AFRICAN OPEN

# Garbutt makes most of early start



Els, of South Africa, watched by a packed gallery, tees off during his round at Stellenbosch yesterday. He started promisingly, but finished the day four shots behind the leaders

THERE are days at a golf tournament when the leaders are determined not to let another player's edge over another as by other factors. The day of the first round of the South African Open was one such. The weather made a big difference. Those who started early played in calm conditions, but those who played later faced a gusty wind and intense heat as the temperature rose to nearly 40C.

Furthermore, in the sharp light that is a feature of this part of the Cape, 20 miles east of Cape Town, it is harder to read the lines on the greens when the sun is directly overhead than when it is lower in the sky. Putting was harder, therefore, for the later starters. Ronnie McNeill, who was born in South Africa but left for the United States when he was 13, Ian Garbutt, the former English amateur

champion, who has not had a distinguished career as a professional, and Sven Straver, the German World Cup player, are the leaders after recording rounds of 67. All three started their first rounds between 6.30am and 7.20am and were back in the clubhouse before midday. It could be more difficult for them today, when they tee off between 11.30am and noon.

Garbutt, whose best finish in a European tour event was seventh in the Dutch Open last year, went to bed at 9pm on Wednesday, woke seven hours later and was on the first tee at 6.50am. He played steadily, birdieing three of his first four holes before three-putting from 70ft on the 6th. Coming home was harder and he added only two more birdies.

Garbutt finished only 38th in the Alfred Dunhill SA PGA

FROM JOHN HOPKINS, GOLF CORRESPONDENT IN STELLENBOSCH

Championship at Houghton golf club in Johannesburg last Sunday, but he was suffering from a stomach upset there and he seemed to be a different player on this occasion. His putting, in particular, had improved. "It can really blow here," Garbutt said. "We were lucky to have the best of the weather."

## SCORES FROM STELLENBOSCH

LEADING FIRST-ROUND SCORES (South Africa unless stated): 67: R McNeill (US), I Garbutt (Eng), S Straver (Ger), 68: A Coles (Ger), J Kruger (Eng), 69: D Frost, S Pappas, M McNeill (Wales), R Kaplan, H Alberts, J Palmer, A Rossouw, D Faure, P McGinley (Eng), 70: C Kinnear, N Faldut (Eng), P Lardner (AUS), J Hordoy, R May (US), S Loney (AUS), B Vaughan, C Whitelaw (Ger), M Gomers, C Hilde (US), 71: E Els, M A Maritz (So), D Botes, P Sijnders (Swe), S Allan (Aus), R Gonzalez (Arg), P Blake, M McNulty (Zim), W Coetzee, A Pitts (US), S Tilling (Ger), R Woodcock, J Singh (Ind), P Nymmen (Swe), J Bickerton (Eng), M Roe (Eng), G Owen (US), B Pappas, I Hutchings, S Daniels, D Gormon, H Whitaker (US), B Fouché, H Thiel (Ger). Other scores: 72: B Langer (Ger), J Woodhouse (Wales), J Borm (Den), S Hansen (Den), A Coors (Swe), P Brochard (Eng), 73: A Wall (Eng), 78: P-J Johansson (Swe).

gies. When was the last time he outscored Ernie Els? "It was a piece of cake," Faldut said. "There is nothing going on out there. The greens are holding. It's there for the taking. Par is 68 max right now. Ernie Els will make mince-meat of it."

Els set off at 11.50am, just after Faldut had finished. For his first seven holes, he looked as though he might, indeed, do as Faldut had suggested, holding putts of 30ft on the 5th and 25ft on the 6th. However, the 8th stopped him in his tracks. He drove into the left rough, took three to reach the green and then missed a six-footer for par. After that, he went off the ball, coming home in 37, one over par, and failed to get his par at the 18th.

"Peter Baker" was another who experienced a thoroughly frustrating day. "Some days, a 72 is a really great score," Bak-

er, who was playing a couple of groups ahead of Els, said. Again and again, he saved himself with his magical short game. Four times on his home-ward half alone, he rescued his par. He described his round as a battle.

Paul McGinley, who started at 12.20pm, ten minutes ahead of Anthony Wall, went round in 69, which was notable because he was one of very few to score well so late in the day and because he had a hole in one on the 7th. Wall's scores for the 12th, 13th and 14th were 6, 1, 6 — against a par of 5, 3, 5.

"It was a different course this afternoon," Els said. "You never know in the Cape. It might rain tomorrow."

That is not very likely. The forecast is for more scorching heat, with temperatures reaching 40C. The day could again belong to those who have an early start.

## SPORT IN BRIEF

### RFL to take final north of border

■ **RUGBY LEAGUE:** The 2000 Challenge Cup final will be held at Murrayfield, the home of Scottish rugby union. The Rugby Football League (RFL) announced the decision yesterday, which sees the game's showpiece occasion move north of the border for the first time in its 103-year history. Apart from during the Second World War, the final has been staged at Wembley every year since 1929, but, with the stadium being redeveloped, the RFL was forced to look for a new venue. The game is scheduled for April 29 next year.

■ **CRICKET:** Glamorgan have joined forces with Gloucestershire, Somerset and Worcestershire to form a reciprocal quadrangular membership scheme that will allow members of all four counties to watch

championship cricket free of charge at all other grounds within the group. Anyone who joins any of the four counties will, on production of their valid membership card, be entitled to free admission to matches being staged by any of the other three counties. The arrangement applies only to county championship cricket and matches that involve the member's county playing away at any of the other three counties are excluded.

■ **MOTOR RALLYING:** Volkswagen is set to make British Rally Championship history in 1999 by fielding a diesel-engined Golf in the series. The Golf TDI will be driven by Neil Simpson and will form part of a three-pronged attack on the British Championship.

■ **CYCLING:** Stuart O'Grady, the winner of the Prutour, Great Britain's leading professional race, last year and a leader of the 1998 Tour de France, took the third stage and the overall lead of the Tour Down Under in Australia yesterday. Riding in his own country, O'Grady won the 149-kilometre stage by 5sec from Duncan Smith, also of Australia.

CRICKET: WORLD CHAMPIONS FINALLY OFF THE MARK WITH THRILLING VICTORY IN TRIANGULAR ONE-DAY COMPETITION

# Sri Lankans grow weary of debate over Muralitharan

By MICHAEL HENDERSON

AS ENGLAND'S cricketers enjoyed a rare day off yesterday, their opponents in the triangular one-day tournament were trying to patch up problems of their own. The Australians, reeling from the shock of Ricky Ponting's exclusion from the side after his involvement in a nightclub brawl, have lost Steve Waugh to a pulled hamstring, while Sri Lanka resent the treatment of Muttiah Muralitharan, their star off-spinner.

Waugh, the captain of the Australia one-day team, carried his injury into the tournament and missed the first three games, when Shane Warne led the side. In Hobart, where Sri Lanka won the latest game by three wickets, to gain their first victory, Waugh again took over the captaincy after Waugh withdrew.

With Ponting in the doghouse and Michael Bevan nursing a groin strain, they have summoned Stuart Law, the Queensland and Essex batsman, and Michael Kaspruz, the team bowler, for the game against England at the Adelaide Oval next Tuesday, Australia Day. Kaspruz

replaces Bradley Young, the off-spinner, who has an ankle injury.

On Saturday Sri Lanka play England. The big question is whether Ross Emerson and Tony McQuillan, two of the umpires who called Muralitharan's bowling action "diabolical" in a recent book — has not banished this difficult subject. The whole of Australia, or at least that part of it which takes an interest in cricket, is talking about it.

## SCOREBOARD FROM HOBART

HOBART (Sri Lanka won 105) Sri Lanka beat Australia by three wickets

AUSTRALIA		SRI LANKA	
M E Waugh c Mahanama b Jayasuriya	39	S T Jayasuriya run out	3
A C Gilchrist b Vase	12	R S Kaluwitharana bowled	3
G S Bewley c Mahanama b Wickramasinghe	1	M S Napthine not out	82
D Jayasinghe	1	A Ranasinghe not out	45
O S Lakeland c Jayasuriya	51	U O U Chandana c Dile b Waugh	5
S Lee c Chandana b Muralitharan	18	H P Thelakane c sub b Waugh	3
"S R Hogg c Jayasuriya	20	P M Jayawardene b McGinn	1
D Jayasinghe	20	R S Mahanama b Vase	4
M G Bevan c Mahanama	18	W P U C Vase not out	2
B J Johnston c and b Vase	7	Total (7 wickets, 49.4 overs)	211
S R Waugh c Chandana b Vase	5	FALL OF WICKETS: 1-4, 2-10, 3-18, 4-78, 5-186, 6-190, 7-190	
A C Dale not out	1	SCORING: Sri Lanka 105-22.1, Dale 10-23.1, McQuillan 10-41.0, Lee 6-9-39-0	
G O McQuillan not out	1	Wickets 10-45-3, Bewley 3-24-21-0	
Extras (lb 2, w 3)	5	Umpires: S J Davis and P D Potter	
Total (9 wickets, 60 overs)	210		
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-20, 2-25, 3-118, 4-138, 5-153, 6-185, 7-198, 8-198, 9-206			

Darrell Hair's decision to stand himself down from the umpires' panel for this tournament — and his imminent disrepute charge, brought against him for calling Muralitharan's bowling action "diabolical" in a recent book — has not banished this difficult subject. The whole of Australia, or at least that part of it which takes an interest in cricket, is talking about it.

Muralitharan is thoroughly fed up with the whole business. As soon as he came on to bowl in the first match in Brisbane, spectators called "no ball" and the jeering has not stopped. Arjuna Ranatunga, the captain, feels that his bowler may not want to tour Australia again.

"It's so unfortunate that a brilliant bowler who has taken 200 wickets, every time he goes into the field he has this problem," Ranatunga said. "Ultimately, what will happen is that people like Murali will never tour Australia. The younger generation will never

The whispering has not stopped since the Sri Lankans arrived in this country. Some umpires are believed to side with Hair, so it would be something short of a sensation, though still an extraordinary event, if Muralitharan were called on Saturday. Peter van der Merwe, the match referee, will have to mention his abnormal action in his report at the end of the tournament and the International Cricket Council will once again be presented with evidence requiring some form of judgment.

Muralitharan is thoroughly fed up with the whole business. As soon as he came on to bowl in the first match in Brisbane, spectators called "no ball" and the jeering has not stopped. Arjuna Ranatunga, the captain, feels that his bowler may not want to tour Australia again.



Jayasuriya and Mahanama celebrate after they had combined to end the innings of Mark Waugh for 65

be able to see him bowling. What if we do the same thing when some brilliant cricketer comes to Colombo — if he was hoisted from the day he started bowling? It's not the right thing for a sportsman. Why is it only happening here? I'm really disappointed with the public this time.

"When we came last time, the public backed us and the media backed us. This time, it

is different. I don't know what it is or where it comes from. Something is wrong somewhere. Murali has played for eight years and only once had a problem. That was here. If someone is having a problem, then the first thing they have to do is come to the captain and the manager. No one has spoken to me about it anywhere. No one has spoken to the manager."

## HOCKEY

### Southgate face trial of strength

By SYDNEY FRISKIN

SOUTHGATE will entertain Hounslow, their traditional rivals, but the serious stuff begins tomorrow, when the English indoor club champions meet Paris in their opening game of the inaugural Perth world cities championship at the Bell's Sports Centre.

It is the start of a busy month for Slough, who have made no secret of their desire to win a medal in Perth, retain their domestic title at Crystal Palace next week and end the Germans' domination of the European club championship in Glasgow in February.

Andy Halliday, the new Slough coach this season, has enjoyed his association with such a talented group of players. He will also be keeping his fingers crossed that Sue Knight, the first-choice goalkeeper, does not suffer any injuries after Lynnette Smith, the reserve goalkeeper, was forced to pull out of the competition for financial reasons.

Facing the prospect of six games in two days, Halliday believes that the event will give his squad an excellent indication of what progress they have made. "It will be a measure of where we are, as well as being a good dress rehearsal for next week," he said. "I'm very happy with the defensive side of our game, but we need to make better use of our possession and try to be more incisive."

England Under-21, representing Manchester in the tournament, are using it to prepare for the European Nations Cup in Prague next week, but with students making up the majority of the side, Pete Nicholson, the coach, has found it difficult to juggle practices with exam schedules. He said: "At least we'll be able to benefit from some good competition and give all the players pitch time without worrying too much about results."

### Slough set sights on triple goal

By CATHY HARRIS

SLOUGH have spent several weeks tinkering with line-ups and tactics, but the serious stuff begins tomorrow, when the English indoor club champions meet Paris in their opening game of the inaugural Perth world cities championship at the Bell's Sports Centre.

It is the start of a busy month for Slough, who have made no secret of their desire to win a medal in Perth, retain their domestic title at Crystal Palace next week and end the Germans' domination of the European club championship in Glasgow in February.

Andy Halliday, the new Slough coach this season, has enjoyed his association with such a talented group of players. He will also be keeping his fingers crossed that Sue Knight, the first-choice goalkeeper, does not suffer any injuries after Lynnette Smith, the reserve goalkeeper, was forced to pull out of the competition for financial reasons.

Facing the prospect of six games in two days, Halliday believes that the event will give his squad an excellent indication of what progress they have made. "It will be a measure of where we are, as well as being a good dress rehearsal for next week," he said. "I'm very happy with the defensive side of our game, but we need to make better use of our possession and try to be more incisive."

England Under-21, representing Manchester in the tournament, are using it to prepare for the European Nations Cup in Prague next week, but with students making up the majority of the side, Pete Nicholson, the coach, has found it difficult to juggle practices with exam schedules. He said: "At least we'll be able to benefit from some good competition and give all the players pitch time without worrying too much about results."

TEAMS: Slough (representing London), England Under-21 (Manchester), Glasgow, Western Glasgow, Scotland (Perth), France Under-21 (Paris), Canada (Toronto), Australia (Sydney).

## Rain puts A tour on hold

ENGLAND A were forced to abandon their scheduled four-day match against Mashonaland and hope instead that the rain eases sufficiently to play two limited-overs matches against the province today and tomorrow.

For the second day running, the players arrived at the Old Hararians ground in the morning only to find that the bowlers' run-ups and parts of the square were too wet to risk playing on. Protective covers had leaked on the first day and efforts to find an alternative venue failed once it had become clear that most other grounds in Harare were suffering similar problems.

FROM THERASY PETROPOULOS IN HARARE

Hopes are high that the one-day matches will go ahead, but there are questions being asked about the suitability of touring here during the rainy season, although few could have predicted the 44in that have fallen since mid-November. The yearly average is about 35in.

Phil Neale, the tour manager, said: "There is a reasonable chance that it will rain here at this time of year. I was not involved with why it was decided to come at this time. There were fingers crossed that it wasn't going to rain,

but everybody is saying that this is exceptional."

However, there was a time when the very idea of an A tour this winter was doubtful. Initially, the England and Wales Cricket Board (ECB) had looked at visiting South Africa with a shorter, final leg in Zimbabwe. With South Africa unable to host the requested tour, Zimbabwe were quick to seize the opportunity.

Short of cricket, the players have not been slow in seeking alternative entertainment. Nevertheless, they will be hoping that the golf, go-karting, Laser Wars and such like will be substituted by cricket today.

## India omit opener Sidhu

By RICHARD HOBSON

INDIA will begin the first home series against Pakistan for 12 years with a new opening partnership after dropping Navjot Sidhu and Ajay Jadeja from the side that lost to New Zealand last month. If the omission of Jadeja, the former vice-captain, from the 14-man squad announced yesterday was expected, that of Sidhu was a considerable surprise.

In 51 Test matches stretching back to 1983, Sidhu has scored 3,202 runs at an average of 42.13. A barren series against New Zealand, in which he totalled just 48 runs from four innings, was his first failure for some time. He still averages almost 50 over the past two

years, but, at 35, he may find that his career at the highest level is over as the selectors bring in younger players.

The likelihood is that Nayan Mongia, the wicketkeeper, will move up the order to open with Sadagopan Ramesh, a new cap, in the first of the two-match Test series, which will begin amid high security in Madras next Thursday. Laxmi Ratan Shukla, an all-rounder, could be another to play his first game.

Pakistan arrived in Delhi yesterday as members of Shiv Sena, a militant Hindu organisation, called off plans to dis-

rupt the tour after a meeting with officials of the India Government. It says much for the importance of the weeks ahead that the Pakistan team is being managed by Shahryar Khan, a former foreign secretary.

India squad: Mohammed Ashrauddin (captain), Sourav Ganguly, Sachin Tendulkar, Rahul Dravid, VVS Laxman, Nayan Mongia, Anil Kumble, Javahar Srinath, Venkatesh Prasad, Harbhajan Singh, Sanjay Jayaram, Saqlain Bhatti, Mushtaq Khan, Laxmi Ratan Shukla.



TENNIS: BRITON'S FAMED SERVICE POWER HOLDS NO TERRORS FOR YOUNG AMERICAN

## Qualifier floors Rusedski

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT  
TENNIS CORRESPONDENT  
IN MELBOURNE

IT IS back to the drawing board for Greg Rusedski. Great Britain's adopted son closed 1998 with the best sequence on the ATP Tour, but has opened 1999 with one of the worst. His defeat yesterday by Paul Goldstein, a qualifier from the United States, leaves him with one victory from his four matches this year.

Goldstein, who is ranked No 187 in the world, was playing only his tenth match on the main tour here at the Australian Open, yet his dipping returns, allied to his blinding passes, made Rusedski appear to be the novice. The Briton, who was seeded No 8, looked bemused as Goldstein chipped away at his confidence. The way Goldstein rolled his wrists made his backhand passes unreadable — so much so, in fact, that Rusedski could be said to have been beaten comprehensively by the time that he graciously congratulated Goldstein, winner by 6-4, 6-7, 7-6, 6-2 in one minute short of three hours.

The American, who left Stanford University in California, in July, showed a spirit that is normally abundant in the Briton as he ran down balls that Rusedski had counted as winners. Indeed, when Goldstein lunged for the third time in one rally, to retrieve a Rusedski overhead at 3-1 and 30-30 in the fourth set, the Briton barely blinked when pushing an easy volley beyond the baseline. Rusedski by now was a spent force, his service a shadow of the one that has intimidated so many of Goldstein's ranking.

Rusedski has never played well in the Australian Open. He dislikes the combination of heat, swirling breezes and the shortage of preparation time after the December recess. For all that, he would have sent Goldstein packing if he had been anywhere near his best.

"I am obviously very disappointed, more so than after losing in Stockholm [and so] just failing to make the eight-man world championships field in November," Rusedski said. "I have no excuses. Hats off to him. He was probably the best returner of serve that I have played."

In addition to his faltering service, Rusedski's groundstrokes lacked reliability — particularly his backhand, which deteriorated as the match progressed. Yet what made this such an abject defeat was that it evolved from an excellent start. He fashioned two points for a 4-0 lead and wasted both with wildly flailing forehands. In addition, he required eight set points before finally nailing the second set in a tie-break.



Rusedski is unable to disguise his disappointment after losing a service game against the unheralded Goldstein

that had been fraught with tension. Rusedski's constant fidgeting betrayed the state of his mind. He lost the third set to some exquisite Goldstein passes and there was to be no redemption.

Rusedski now heads to Dubai next month before playing indoor events in Europe. He has some significant ranking points to defend in the next two months and a return to form is essential if he is to maintain his place in the world's top ten. Sven Groen-

eveld, his coach, has the task of picking him up. "Greg is down but not out," Groenewald said. "I have got a great belief in his ability; now, the challenge is to get him back in a winning mood."

One who appears to exude those qualities is Yevgeny Kafelnikov, the No 10 seed, who overcame a tough start in the form of a Jason Stoltenberg, of Australia, in four tight sets. Kafelnikov, of Russia, admits that he lacked motivation in 1998. Now, the former

French Open champion, who plays Jim Courier in the third round, looks a prime candidate for the title.

Among bookmakers, Kafelnikov is quoted below Andre Agassi, for whom it was business as usual, the American overwhelming Slava Dostoev, of the Czech Republic, in three sets. Lleyton Hewitt, the Australian teenage prospect, met his match in Tommy Haas, of Germany, who prevailed in four sets.

The Petr Korda saga rum-

bles on. The defending men's champion was barracked by a handful of spectators as he routed Julian Alonso, of Spain, 6-3, 6-1, 6-1. One was heard to call "cheat" at the player who escaped a ban after testing positive for steroids at Wimbledon. "Some of the fans were using insulting words," Korda said. "I just don't want to talk about it."

The latest instalment in the bid by the International Tennis Federation (ITF) to impose a one-year ban on Korda reaches the High Court in London next week, when Korda's lawyers will challenge the ITF's right to appeal to the Court of Arbitration for Sport in Switzerland.

Rusedski, the sole men's seed to perish yesterday, was followed out of the tournament by Arantxa Sanchez-Vicario, of Spain, the women's No 4 seed. Sanchez-Vicario lost heavily to Barbara Schett, of Austria, for the second time in a week.

She was unhappy that the match was switched, at short notice, away from Centre Court but Schett, after her win in Sydney, was entitled to be optimistic.

## A fly-on-the-runway series

Airtel  
TV, 8.00pm

Call them docu-soaps if you must but the new docu-soaps, just like the old, depend on ordinary people being filmed as they go about their lives. The series begins with old ladies getting confused at the airport, one of them emerging as "A Character" as she grows to like the attention. The whole series justifies its existence for her strand alone. One man, who has missed the last call to his flight, blames the airline and, increasingly high on his own performance, soon has built his anger into a veritable aria. Meanwhile, behind the absurd unfeeling of the everyday staff are obliged to wear, individuals improvise as best they can, easier with the camera than the passing passengers. There's some electrifying gossip and a hair-down girls' night out when, poignantly, the bride-to-be who is battling cancer gives her all to *I Will Survive*.

Garden Stories  
BBC2, 8.30pm

For a Friday gardening programme, this series is really finely conceived, shot and edited. The third edition, with mole-catching as a running theme, tackles those various foes that bring out the savage in hitherto benign weathers and hoes: cats and slugs, and the elements. One man, thwarted by winds, has created an ankle-high Versailles in his patch. Another chap keeps his lawn immaculate with CCTV and water sprays triggered by invaders. As he propounds his methodology, his two daughters sit behind, patiently bored to tears. These participants sportily allow the producers, Belinda Charrington and Greg Cameron, to mock them in a gentle way that makes all of us — creators, participants and viewers — complicit.

Fraser: Dial M for Martin  
Channel 4, 10.00pm

This week a potentially far-reaching scenario is essayed: Should Dad (Martin) move in with Niles? And will Daphne go too? This is the kind of show to the equilibrium that Gail and Simpson used to propose every so often to keep *Stepie* and *Son* up to speed. And of course it works because it

Jim Broadbent, the writer and star of *Big Day*, part of *The Talent* (BBC2, 11.45pm)

serves to underline the familiar ingredients that keep you watching a long-running show. So we keep watching *Fraser* and *Martin* having the kind of rolling row all relatives and house-sharers indulge in on a regular basis, whereas far harsher words are Jerry than the presenters justify. As ever the women are fundamentally peripheral, shoe-horned in to feed the men their lines.

The Talent  
BBC2, 11.45pm

Three new shorts this week, none getting fully to grips with this elusive form of film-making. Brian Rogers' *Spinning Distance* is a rambling and ultimately deeply depressing tale of a Scottish artist and apparent net-to-do-well, his girlfriend who hankers to become a publican in Reading and his Granddad, a sly, emphysema-ridden old party in a wheelchair. The piece greatly benefits from having Tom Bell in this role. *Jumpers*, directed by Konrad, Jay and written by Colin Bateman, is a shaggy dog story of ill luck wherein four men and a large teddy bear come to be gathered on the ledge of a building. The film's structure veers to the chaotic and the humour is forced. The cast includes ubiquitous James Nesbitt, *Big Day*, directed by Tom Bell, is an intriguing but flimsy anecdote about an Englishman who learns from being tumbled in a Latin country. Jim Broadbent wrote himself the lead.

W. Stephen Gilbert

## RADIO CHOICE

Little and Large  
Radio 4, 11.00am

No, not the comedians, although the victims of the comedy tragic situation recounted here have found something to be cheerful about through their adversity. Kerry Lawrence and Tina Little spent a weekend together recently and this programme is the record of that meeting, the culmination of a long relationship as pen friends during which each has been able to help the other's attempts at mental health. Kerry and Tina are mirror images: Kerry an anorexic whose weight fell to five stones, Tina weighing nearly four times that amount through over-eating. They encountered each other through the Eating Disorders Club and soon discovered that they have similar emotional problems.

## RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00pm Kevin Greening 2.00 Mark Radcliffe 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeat 8.30 Radio 1 Breakfast 9.00 John Peel 11.00 John Peel 11.00 Westwood: Radio 1 Rap Show 2.00pm Fabio and Grooverider 4.00 Emma B

## RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 8.30 Ken Bruce 10.00 Jeremy Vine 11.00 Steve Wright 12.00pm The Radio 2 Breakfast 1.00pm The Radio 2 Show 2.00pm The Radio 2 Show 3.00pm The Radio 2 Show 4.00pm The Radio 2 Show 5.00pm The Radio 2 Show 6.00pm The Radio 2 Show 7.00pm The Radio 2 Show 8.00pm The Radio 2 Show 9.00pm The Radio 2 Show 10.00pm The Radio 2 Show 11.00pm The Radio 2 Show 12.00pm The Radio 2 Show

## RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast 8.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 1.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 2.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 3.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 4.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 5.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 6.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 7.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 8.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 9.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 10.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 11.00pm The Radio 5 Live News 12.00pm The Radio 5 Live News

## TALK RADIO

6.00am David Banks and Nick Ferrari 8.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00pm David Banks and Nick Ferrari 2.00pm David Banks and Nick Ferrari 4.00pm David Banks and Nick Ferrari 6.00pm David Banks and Nick Ferrari 8.00pm David Banks and Nick Ferrari 10.00pm David Banks and Nick Ferrari 12.00pm David Banks and Nick Ferrari

## RADIO 3

6.00am On Air with Patrice Tremblay, Includes Mozart (Violin Concerto No 2 in D, K211), Schubert (Impromptu in A flat, D899 No 4) 9.00am Massimiliano with Peter Hootby, Includes Liszt (Piano Sonata in E major, Op 10 No 3), Beethoven (Piano Sonata in G, Op 79), Wanda (Violin Concerto in G minor, Op 8 No 2, Summer Four Seasons), Beethoven (Mozart in C), 10.30am The World's Worst Music: Home 11.00am Sound Stories: Fairy Tales Peggy Reynolds introduces music inspired by the story of Snow White 12.00pm Composer of the Week: Purcell 1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert David Titterton, professor of organ studies at the Royal Academy of Music, joins up with the Swedish trombonist Christian Lindberg for a duet recital at St Marylebone Church, London 2.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra 3.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra 4.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra 5.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra 6.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra 7.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra 8.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra 9.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra 10.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra 11.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra 12.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra

## RADIO 4

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.45 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 6.00am Radio 4 Breakfast 7.00am Radio 4 Breakfast 8.00am Radio 4 Breakfast 9.00am Radio 4 Breakfast 10.00am Radio 4 Breakfast 11.00am Radio 4 Breakfast 12.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 1.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 2.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 3.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 4.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 5.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 6.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 7.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 8.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 9.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 10.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 11.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast 12.00pm Radio 4 Breakfast

A Very British Story  
Radio 2, 11.00pm

Michael Freedland's series about 60 years of the British film industry has been informative and entertaining and continues tonight with a programme about the contribution of the Rank Organisation, whose muscle-bound figure striking a huge pose is one of the abiding images from my early days in the front stalls. Rank made most of the British classics from the 1930s and 1950s, at Ealing, Pinewood, where everyone from Bogarde in the *Doctor* films to Olivier in *Henry V* helped give Britain a presence in the world of film, albeit a somewhat restricted, nationalistic one. Among the interviewees tonight are Dora Bryan, talking about her movie break and Gregory Peck, who filmed at Ealing.

## BEC WORLD SERVICE

5.00am The World Today 7.00am World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00am World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00am World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00am World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday 7.30 The World Today 8.00pm World News 8.05 Newsday 8.30 The World Today 9.00pm World News 9.05 Newsday 9.30 The World Today 10.00pm World News 10.05 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 11.00pm World News 11.05 Newsday 11.30 The World Today 12.00pm World News 12.05 Newsday 12.30 The World Today 1.00pm World News 1.05 Newsday 1.30 The World Today 2.00pm World News 2.05 Newsday 2.30 The World Today 3.00pm World News 3.05 Newsday 3.30 The World Today 4.00pm World News 4.05 Newsday 4.30 The World Today 5.00pm World News 5.05 Newsday 5.30 The World Today 6.00pm World News 6.05 Newsday 6.30 The World Today 7.00pm World News 7.05 Newsday



lidity. This genial electrician had surgery to reduce the size of his stomach. He died six days after the operation. His wife agreed that the material could be used, perhaps as a sort of tribute. At the end of the night, his bony silhouette was the first of many memorial images shown on Dispatches (Channel 4) went to Kosovo. It had permission to accompany an independent team led by a Finnish forensic expert, Professor Helena Ranta, investigating two small massacres. One was allegedly carried out by Serbs or Albanians, the other vice versa.

The programme was superseded by the discovery of the atrocity at Racak, and the commentators had to be amended at the last minute. It is extremely disbelievable that Professor Ranta's team was asked to return to investigate Racak, and the programme illustrates the shameless cunning and sheer persistence of the official obstruction it will face.

Paul  
Hoggart

The programme was superseded by the discovery of the atrocities at Racak, and the commentators had to be amended at the last minute. It is extremely timely. Professor Ranta's team has been asked to return to investigate Racak, and the programme illustrates the shameless cunning and sheer persistence of the official obstruction it will face.

**CHANNEL 5**

5:30am 5 News and Sports Headline (7800193)

6:00am WorldWide Magic Phibon explore the world of magic (7) (3705363)

6:30 Millikahale! (4857759)

7:00 Wizard's House (r) (9436208)

7:30 Havalazoo (r) (1796700)

8:30 Dapdrown Farm (r) (1795071)

9:00 Abiding It (r) (1828551)

9:30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (S22844)

10:30 Sunset Beach (r) (2826193)

11:00 Loezae (r) (2713919)

12:00pm 5 News at Noon (r) (1879087)

1:30 Family Affairs Dave attempts to ex-himself to Cat (r) (0645716)

2:00 The Bolt and the Thunderbolt Book for (r) (9746577)

2:30 The Roseanne Show (9464087)

3:00 100 Per Cent Gold (0608507)

3:30 Good Afternoon (4257551)

4:30 Just Me and You (TVM 19787)

5:00 mismatched pair of female travelers for each other during a trip to California, starring Charles G. Directed by James Frawley (945342)

5:30 News Update (6177071)

6:00 100 Per Cent Quiz (5926396)

6:30 Family Affairs Dave and Annie meet (r) (5917648)

7:00 5 News: Weather (r) (0609803)

7:30 Wild Flight A study of the humming using slow-motion photography, capture the beautiful bird in flight (News Update) (r) (945342)

8:00 Was Grief for You? Alesia Grentini invites two gay friends, and a celebrating their silver wedding anniversary to comment on their lives in Venice (3/14) (0785551)

8:30 Holiday Park The police have bad for their holidaymakers who have collected a suspected peeping Tom, murder of a woman, the police, the Trinity's mum, visits the park for the from the trials and tribulations of Square (3/5) (r) (0606438)

9:00 Mary Higgins-Clark's Moon Becomes You (TVM 1996)

9:30 inquisitive woman investigates the murder of her former stepfather, refusing to believe the police's theory the shocking crime was a rare slaying. Mystery thriller, starring Di Mills and David Beecroft. Directed by Corcoran (r) 5 News Update (52677)

10:00 Comedy Store (S31550)

10:30 stand-up comedy (S31550)

11:15 The 1989 (1989) A dubbed version taken on an erotic journey through past lives by an Asian mystic. drama, with Jane Daniels. Directed by Raul Sperra (5954551)

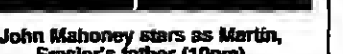
12:00am Battle Cry (1985) Second World drama following the fortunes of a US Marine (1985) Alida Roy, John Freeman and Nancy Olson star. Directed by Raul Sperra (59162491)

12:25 Sleepstick (1981) A compilation of sex and mayhem from the golden age silent comedy. Featuring Charles Chaplin and his friends. Directed by Lloyd Kaufman (5717378)

1:40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (3669166)

2:30 100 Per Cent (r) (3306043)

**VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes**  
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ numbers for the relevant programme into the video recorder for more details call 0940 750711  
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.  
Video programming just enter the VIDEO Plus+ code. VIDEO Plus+ is a registered trademark of Gemstar Development Corporation. © 1998




**FRASIER** Frasier Martin moves in

[illegible]

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

[illegible]





## ATHLETICS 43

Running out of Africa towards a place in the England team

# SPORT

FRIDAY JANUARY 22 1999

## SNOOKER 46

Taking it to the maximum — and then throwing it all away



## Hoddle happy with rising rate of interest

By Matt Dickinson

A NEW year and a new sponsor for the England team, but will 1999 offer a bright new start for Glenn Hoddle? The Nationwide Building Society will certainly hope so after staking £15 million on the fate of the England coach and the international team over the next four years.

Much as they talked earnestly about supporting the grass roots of the game yesterday, the building society's marketing men know that it is to the fluctuating fortunes of Hoddle and his team that they have tied their money and, more significantly, their reputation.

Still, they must be brave gambling men at heart, because they have ignored the recent scandals at the Football Association, which cost Graham Kelly and Keith Wiseman their jobs, England's recent European championship qualifying results and Hoddle's uneasy relationship with the media to stake their money on long-term success.

Those in the commercial department at Lancaster Gate can pat themselves on the back for securing almost four times the amount that Green Flag had paid for the same sponsorship privileges, but the new deal also poses one question. If this England team is valued at £15 million over four years, just how much more would a truly successful one be worth?

Perhaps Hoddle will find out in years to come, but first he must face five months that could be defining ones in his reign as England coach. The jury is still out on his credentials as he enters the last 18 months of his contract.

With just one victory from England's first three qualifying matches — and that against Luxembourg — games at home to Poland in March and Sweden in June, followed by Bulgaria away will be critical.

Hoddle announced yesterday that a match had also

been arranged in Hungary for April 28, but first will be France at Wembley on February 10, when a good result will be essential if Hoddle is to build on the positive vibes that were produced by a victory over the Czech Republic in England's last match.

The game against France is almost sold out and Hoddle believes that the rush for tickets is evidence of continued support for his methods from the country, rather than just a desire to see the world champions. "I am not sure there has been any dip in public



Hoddle: positive

confidence," he said yesterday, "and I think a sell-out shows that."

"We are delighted to be playing France and so is the country. That will be a bell of a game with a real edge to it, because the result will be important as well as the performance. A good result then will give us a major lift, confidence-wise. They don't come any bigger than the world champions, so it couldn't be better."

It is qualification for the European championship that remains the target, though, and England's campaign has got off to a highly unconvincing start. "Two wins at Wembley

in the next two qualifiers would put a different complexion on the group," the England coach said yesterday. "It is not really a fresh start for us. That is the wrong attitude. We are bang in the middle of the season and the qualifiers and we are focused on what is ahead."

The Nationwide must be as confident as Hoddle, because its sponsorship deal is not dependent on England's success in qualifying for the European championship. In paying so much money, however, it is only reasonable that it might expect the England team's image to improve. It will hope the talk at Bisham Abbey press conferences is of football rather than World Cup diaries and faith healers.

"The days of taking the money and running are long gone," Phil Carling, the FA's commercial director, said. "The image of the team and players is very, very important. The sponsors are sharing a bit of the cloak with the national team and we think they are buying into passion, excellence, professionalism and honesty."

The players will not be any richer for the deal. The FA's contribution to the players' pool was settled, after some wrangling, before the World Cup and they will not be receiving any additional cash for commercial appearances.

The FA was not the only organisation to benefit yesterday. The Football League's sponsorship deal with the Nationwide, which was due to expire in the summer, has been extended for another two years with a significant increase, to more than £4 million per year.

"Attendances have been rising every year that we have been involved with the Nationwide," Richard Scudamore, the League chief executive, said, "and they are up 4 per cent already this time. We will be building on that with them."

The Football Conference will also be sponsored by the Nationwide for the next two years. "We are supporting the game of football as a whole," Brian Davis, the chief executive, said. But it is the fortunes of the England team that matter most.

West Ham United are expected to spend the first of the riches from the sale of John Harrison next week when Maro-Vivien Foe arrives at Upton Park. The Cameroon midfielder is due in London on Monday for a medical and is expected to conclude a £4 million move. The 23-year-old was close to signing for Manchester United from Lens last season, but the deal was called off when he broke his leg. United have since made three significant signings and there was no indication yesterday that they would try to resurrect the transfer.

West heads north, page 44

## RUSSIAN STARLET SUFFERS FROM DOUBLE VISION ON PAINFUL PATH TO THIRD ROUND



Faulty powers: Kournikova tries to get it right this time

## Kournikova rues loss of normal service

FROM JULIAN MÜSCAT IN MELBOURNE

SHE may look a million dollars, but you wouldn't give her a penny for her service.

The obsession with Anna Kournikova may have reached new heights at the Australian Open, the men of Melbourne melting at the feet of the Russian ice maiden, but one aspect of her play has plunged to near-farce.

For someone so clearly aware of the importance of shape in the spicy world of modern women's tennis, she is showing an alarming disdain for the small rectangle on the court into which her service should be dropping.

In her second-round match yesterday, the 18-year-old served up 31 double faults against Miho Saeki, of Japan, but somehow scrambled to victory 1-6, 6-4, 10-8. Added to the 26 that she produced in the first round, it took her aggre-

gate for the tournament to 57. Two matches in Sydney last week yielded 34 doubles and her tally for her past seven matches now stands at 147.

"It has been happening for a while, so I am kind of used to it," she said. "I'm really frustrated with it, just like everybody who is watching. In practice, I feel fine, I serve normal and there's no sign of double faults — it's just when I come to the line, when I play, there's something happening."

Kournikova should beware. A gaggle of teeny talent is clamouring for her crown, as witnessed yesterday by the arrival of another Soviet starlet, Elena Dementieva. Seventeen, leggy and blonde, with elongated fingernails painted metallic silver, she ultimately succumbed to that gnarled veteran, Martina Hingis.

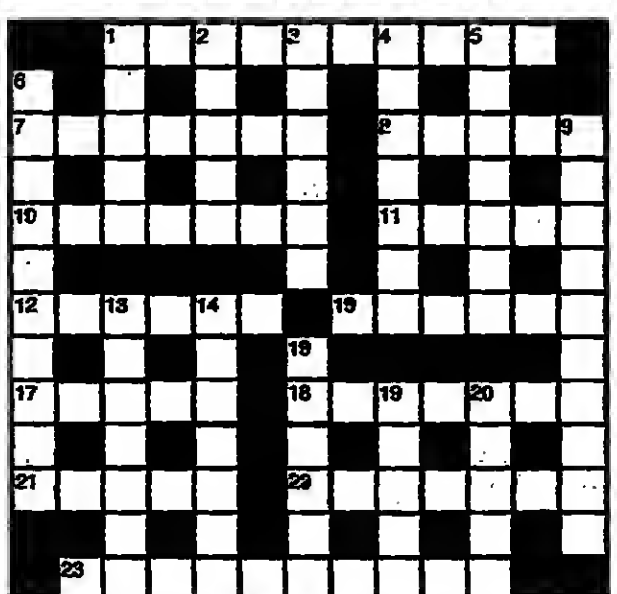
The Swiss miss visibly

frowned upon the gallery's allegiance to the unknown Dementieva, but she will be in for more of the same — and then some — when she faces Jelena Dokic, the 15-year-old local heroine, tomorrow.

Hingis has grown up to crave her fame. She describes herself as one of the game's Spice Girls, often treating herself to extravagant diamonds as reward for her performance. In an effort to further brighten her profile, she has enlisted an established crowd-puller as her doubles partner here. However, in choosing Kournikova, Hingis may already be dwelling on the past.

Rusedski beaten, page 46

## TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 1621

### ACROSS

- 1 Is almost late (4,2,4)
- 7 Towards centre (7)
- 8 Coherent-light beam (5)
- 10 Shared transport arrangement (3,4)
- 11 One acting for another (5)
- 12 (At one's) bidding (6)
- 15 Of the teeth (6)
- 17 Metal mixture (5)
- 18 Set of targets, victims (3,4)
- 21 Russian whip (5)
- 22 Redwood tree (7)
- 23 Impudence (10)

### DOWN

- 1 Shrink in fear (5)
- 2 Trunk (of body) (5)
- 3 Contemptuous remark (6)
- 4 Greenery (7)
- 5 In earliest development (7)
- 6 Totally dark (5-5)
- 9 Old, shabby vehicle (10)
- 13 Delay starting; keep at bay (4,3)
- 14 (US) unethical eg lawyer (7)
- 16 Selected (6)
- 19 Woman's small hat (5)
- 20 Tusk material (5)

### SOLUTION TO NO 1620

- ACROSS: 1 Villa 4 Curious 8 Level best 9 Bye 10 Tube 11 Teetotal 13 Prefer 14 Wolsey 17 Reprisal 19 Moss 22 Née 23 Consecutive 24 Respect 25 Tight  
DOWN: 1 Valet 2 Lovable 3 Aisle 4 Clever 5 Rotation 6 Orbit 7 Shelley 12 Mediocre 13 Partner 15 Snoring 16 Magnet 18 Press 20 Scent 21 Curt

## THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE  
The Times Two Crosswords (Book 7 £2.99). The Times Crosswords (Book 20 £2.99). The Times Junior Crosswords (Book 2) is available to Times readers for just 40p. All titles are available in paperback or hardback. Free delivery, along with any other books from The Times Bookshop.  
To order simply call 0161 275 1251 for credit card orders or for further details. If paying by cheque, please make payable to Times Bookshop and send to The Times Bookshop, PO Box 40, Falmouth, TR11 2TA. Delivery in 10-14 days and subject to availability.

## London lures grand slam of leading marathon men

By David Powell, Athletics Correspondent

IN 1972, at the peak of his fame as British sport's best-loved rascal, Dave Bedford sent a message home from the Munich Olympic Games. "Stop whatever you are doing at 5.15pm," he said, via a back page lead in *The Sun*, "gather the family around the TV set and watch me win the 10,000 metres gold medal for Britain." He finished sixth.

Bedford is more guarded now in the things he says, otherwise he might have been tempted yesterday to shout the following: "Stop whatever you are doing on Sunday morning, April 18, gather the family around the TV set and watch the greatest marathon ever run."

Instead, in revealing the quality of the field that he has signed for the Flora London Marathon, Bedford went no further than to suggest that it was merely "the strongest we have ever assembled." Understatement? Definitely. Given

the names included, and their achievements, there is the potential for London to witness the fastest and most thrilling slog over 26 miles and 385 yards in history.

Bedford, showing the power of his chequebook, has signed the grand slam of honours holders: the world champion,



Thugwane: Olympic gold

Abel Anton, from Spain; the Olympic champion, Josiah Thugwane, from South Africa; the European champion, Stefano Baldini, from Italy; the world record holder, Ronaldo da Costa, from Brazil.

Additionally, providing depth that even the world championship in Seville this year is unlikely to match, Bedford has secured Khalid Khanouchi, from Morocco, Josephat Kiprono, from Kenya, Alberto Juzgado, from Spain, Antonio Pinto, from Portugal, and Lee Bong-Ju, from South Korea. Each is a man of substance in the world of elite marathon running.

"To have eight runners capable of running under 2hr 30min is formidable," Bedford said, again with understatement. I count nine, perhaps more. We can forget the idea of the first British men's winner since Eamon Martin in 1993, despite

the inclusion of Richard Nerurkar and Jon Brown, the domestic top two.

Historically, what has London got to beat to claim the best marathon ever? On time alone, the Chicago Marathon last year, when four men beat 2hr 30min, or Berlin, where Da Costa took the world record down to 2hr 3min 55sec, or the 1988 Rotterdam Marathon, with two men inside 2hr 7min 10sec. The London course may be marginally slower than some, but the size of the elite pack may counter the disadvantage.

Just as a 1-1 draw in football can be more entertaining than a 3-2 win, a close marathon is often more memorable than a fast one. In that respect, there have been few marathons to compare with London two years ago, when Pinto beat Baldini in a sprint finish to the men's race, while Joyce Chipchumba, from Kenya, did the same to Liz McColgan in the women's.

### No Gimmicks, No Games, Just simple savings on your phone bill.

• Pay monthly by Direct Debit or Pre-Pay

• No need to change your phone or phone number

What would you expect from the fastest growing telecoms carrier in the world?

**PRIMUS**

GLOBAL network GLOBAL savings GLOBAL sense

Call free on 0800 036 0010

All prices shown are inclusive of VAT, with in pence per minute, and have been rounded to the nearest penny. Calls are charged for the first complete second; there after in any second increments. Calls from payphones and mobile phones may be subject to a surcharge. Paying by Direct Debit is subject to status.

NATIONAL RATES	5p
AUSTRALIA	13p
CHINA	39p
AUSTRIA	15p
HONG KONG	15p
NEW ZEALAND	13p
ISRAEL	15p
JAPAN	16p
CHILE	38p
USA	7p
MAURITIUS	40p
SINGAPORE	18p
THAILAND	40p
SOUTH AFRICA	31p
MOROCCO	29p
TURKEY	23p